INDIANA COLLECTION

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 02555 6777

Gc 977.2 M566m 1923
Methodist Episcopal Church...
Minutes of the North Indiana
Annual Conference of the
Methodist Episcopal Church

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofnorthin00meth_3

MINUTES

OF THE

North Indiana Annual Conference

OF THE

Methodist Episcopal Church

Eightieth Session held at Kokomo, Indiana,
April 3-9, 1923

Published by the Secretary
By order of the Conference as the Official Journal

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

1923

BOUNDARY, NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE.

"On the north by the State of Michigan; on the east by the State of Ohio, including Union City; on the south by the National Road from the State line west to Marion County; thence north to the northeast corner of said county; thence west to the Michigan Road; on the west by said Michigan Road to South Bend; and thence by the Saint Joseph River to the Michigan State line, including Logansport and all the towns on National Road east of Indianapolis."

CINCINNATI:
THE METHODIST BOOK CONCERN PRESS

067
28 9421 5
Ia
287.609772
M56m

CONTENTS

Page

I. Conference Chronological Roll.. 379

II. Conference Rules of Order..... 382

III. Officers of the Conference..... 384

IV. Conference Boards 385
Board of Church Location 385
Board of Control, Deaconess Work 385
Board of Education 385
Board of Examiners 385
Board of Finance 385
Board of Foreign Missions 386
Board of Home Missions and Church Extension 386
Board of Stewards 386
Board of Sunday Schools 386

V. Officers of Conference Societies.. 387
Conference Associations Ch. Sec. 387
Conference Association Preachers' Wives, Widows, etc..... 387
Conference Temperance Society. 387
Preachers' Aid Society 387
Veterans of the Cross Fellowship 387
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society Officers 387
Woman's Home Missionary Society Officers 387

VI. Conference Committees 388-389
(a) Standing Committees 388
(b) Special Committees 388
Area Council Members 389
(c) Assignments for Next Session 389
(d) Special Appointments and Elections 389

VII. Disciplinary Questions 391-395

VIII. Appointments 396

IX. Daily Proceedings 401
Certificate of Ordination 421
Ordination Service 420

X. Reports 427
(a) District Superintendents 427-443
(b) Standing Committees and Boards. 443
American Bible Society 443
Board of Control, Deaconess Work 443
Church Literature 444
District Conference Journals ... 445
Conservation and Advance 444
Education 445
Foreign Missions 446
Hospital 447
Memorial Home 449
Negro Education 450
State of the Country 450
Sunday Schools 451
Sustentation 451
Temperance 451
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society 460
Woman's Home Missionary Society 452

Page
(c) Special Committees 453
Cabinet Resolutions 453
Committee on Resolutions 453
(d) Treasurers 454
Board of Stewards 454
Conference Treasurer's Summary 455
Conference Corporation 455
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society 456
Woman's Home Missionary Society 457
(e) Miscellaneous 458
Accounts of Secretary 458
Auditor's Report 458
Conference Corporation 458
Lord's Day Alliance 458
Commission on Epworth League 459
Non-Missionary Appeals 461
Older Methodist Boys' Conf.... 461
Preachers' Aid Resolutions..... 461
Preachers' Aid Report 462
Sustentation 463

XI. Plan of Conference Examinations 464

XII. Memoirs 466-472
Boston, Mrs. May 468
Clark, Rev. E. T. 466
Cook, Rev. J. B. 470
McDaniel, Mrs. Barbara A..... 471
Patterson, Mrs. Caroline 467
Pell, Rev. Millard 469

XIII. Roll of the Dead 473-476
(a) Members of the Conference 473
(b) Widows of Deceased Members .. 477

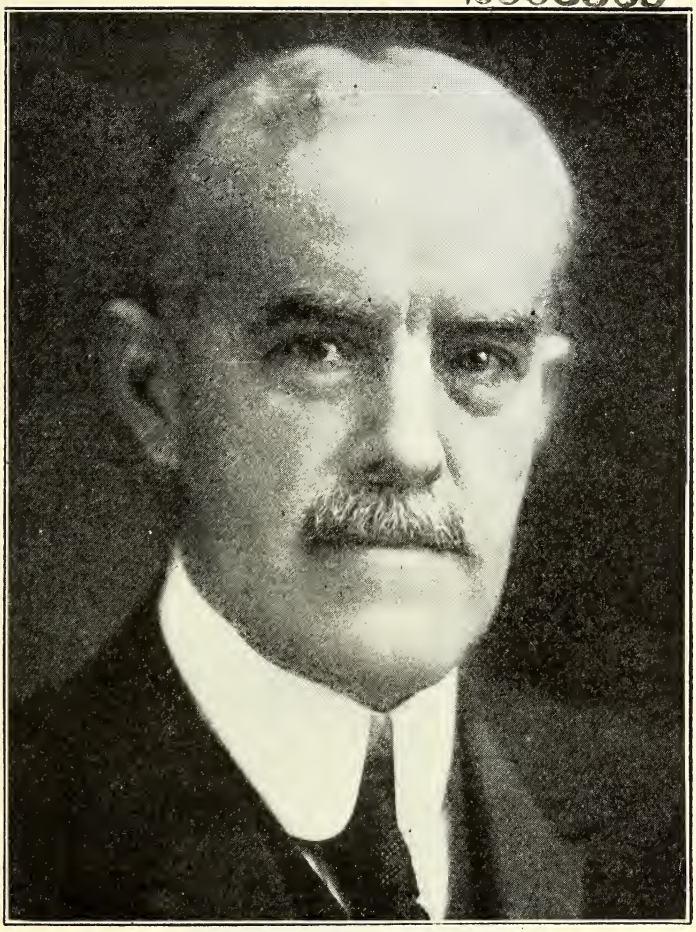
XIV. Sessions of Conference 478

XV. Miscellaneous 479
(a) Alphabetical Roll 479
Memoranda Blanks 486
(b) List of Bishops 487
(c) General Conference Delegates .. 489
(d) Laymen's Association 490
(e) List of Local Preachers 494

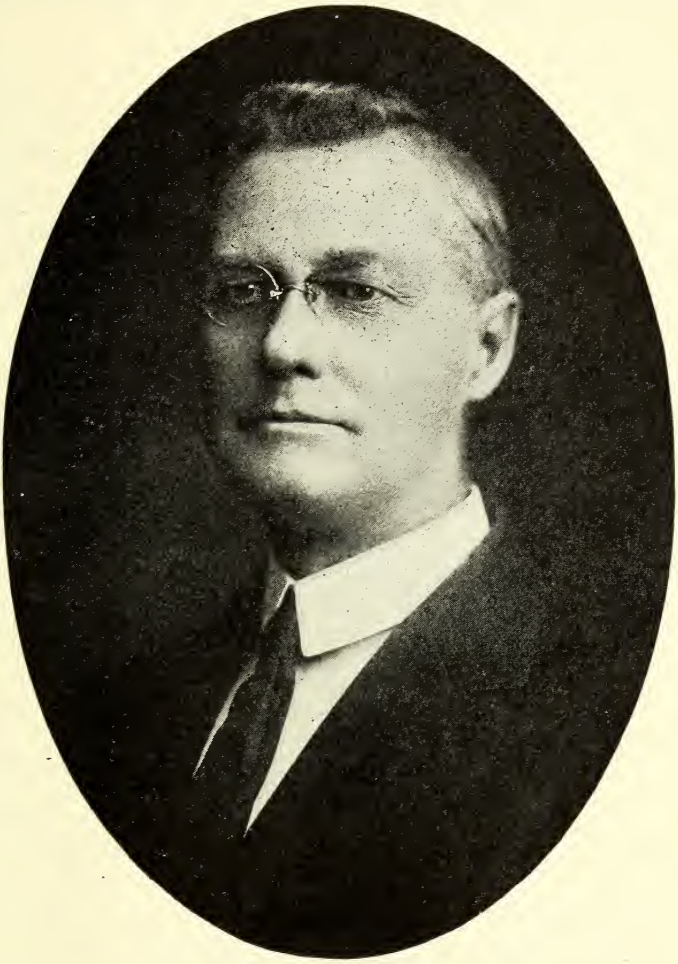
XVI. Historical 496
Appointment Record 496

XVII. Statistical Tables 517-544
(a) Statistician's Report 517
(b) Treasurer's Report 533
(c) Circuit Salary 541

2003569



PRESIDING BISHOP, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA.



Dorie K. Williams.

CONFERENCE SECRETARY. GENEVA, INDIANA.

(I) Chronological Roll of the North Indiana Conference.

The Non-Effectives are in *Italics*.

NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.
1	1903	Bishop F. B. Fisher	50	1887	H. C. Harman.	99	1896	D. Wells.
2	1859	*C. E. Disbro.*	51	"	J. W. Potter.	100	"	E. E. Trippeer.
3	1867	*W. H. Peirce.*	52	"	*J. L. Sturgell.*	101	"	O. A. Trabue.
4	"	*W. Peck.*	53	1888	*C. M. Hollopeter.*	102	"	E. Naftzger.
5	1868	*C. H. Wilkinson.*	54	"	D. V. Williams.	103	"	G. R. Grose.
6	1869	*W. F. Walker.*	55	"	D. H. Guild.	104	1897	*L. P. Pfeifer.*
7	1870	*E. L. Semans.*	56	"	J. P. Chamness.	105	"	M. L. Hardingham.
8	1871	*A. J. Carey.*	57	"	*J. F. Bailey.*	106	1898	F. P. Morris.
9	"	*J. V. Terflinger.*	58	1889	U. S. A. Bridge.	107	"	F. F. Thornburg.
10	1872	*G. B. Work.*	59	"	A. G. Neal.	108	"	B. F. Hornaday.
11	"	*J. W. McDaniel.*	60	"	*J. H. McNary.*	109	1899	W. T. Arnold.
12	1874	*J. M. Rush.*	61	"	J. L. Gillard.	110	"	J. H. Runkle.
13	"	*J. S. Cain.*	62	1890	J. C. White.	111	"	G. F. Osbun.
14	1875	*C. H. Brown.*	63	"	A. A. Turner.	112	"	J. H. Palmer.
15	"	*H. A. Ewell.*	64	"	J. W. Oborn.	113	1900	E. A. Bunner.
16	1876	*J. W. Cain.*	65	"	J. J. Fred.	114	"	*E. E. Wright.*
17	"	*J. A. Ruley.*	66	"	*J. A. Patterson.*	115	"	H. B. Gough.
18	1878	*R. S. Reed.*	67	"	*S. Billheimer.*	116	"	*R. T. Laslie.*
19	"	*J. T. Fettro.*	68	"	E. H. Taylor.	117	1901	E. E. Lutes.
20	1879	*T. M. Guild.*	69	1891	*J. Z. Barrett.*	118	"	W. M. Hollopeter.
21	1880	*C. E. White.*	70	"	C. Tinkham.	119	"	F. A. Hall.
22	"	*C. E. Line.*	71	"	*M. C. Pittenger*	120	"	H. L. Liddle.
23	"	*M. Swadener*	72	"	A. L. Weaver.	121	"	V. B. Hargitt.
24	1881	C. U. Wade.	73	"	G. H. Myers.	122	1902	P. Polhemus.
25	"	*M. F. Stright.*	74	"	J. Phillips.	123	"	C. H. Smith.
26	"	*F. G. Browne.*	75	"	J. F. Porter.	124	"	J. J. Fischer.
27	"	*J. E. Williams.*	76	1892	*E. B. Westhafer.*	125	1903	A. H. Backus.
28	"	*S. C. Norris.*	77	"	*J. W. Tillman.*	126	"	*T. M. Hill.*
29	1882	*C. H. Murray.*	78	"	*F. M. Kemper.*	127	"	W. E. Hamilton.
30	"	*F. M. Stone.*	79	1893	W. W. Martin.	128	1904	J. C. Graham.
31	"	*O. V. L. Harbour.*	80	"	H. Lacy.	129	"	W. C. Asay.
32	"	*J. W. Bowen.*	81	"	J. T. Bean.	130	"	G. W. Martin.
33	"	S. Light.	82	"	*J. M. B. Reeves.*	131	"	*H. E. McFarlane.*
34	1883	*M. S. Marble.*	83	"	F. A. Armstrong.	132	"	G. E. Hughes.
35	"	*M. R. Peirce.*	84	1894	W. B. Freeland.	133	"	J. K. Wyant.
36	"	F. E. Day.	85	"	T. J. Johnson.	134	"	M. C. Wright.
37	1884	H. D. Ketcham.	86	"	E. J. Magor.	135	1905	R. Burns.
38	1885	J. A. Beatty.	87	"	*F. J. Speckien.*	136	"	H. Boase.
39	"	*L. M. Krider.*	88	"	N. P. Barton.	137	"	C. B. Sweeney
40	"	*W. W. Brown.*	89	"	L. C. Bentley.	138	"	B. Kendall.
41	1886	*T. F. Frech.*	90	1895	S. F. Harter.	139	"	M. B. Graham.
42	"	A. L. Lamport.	91	"	R. J. Wade.	140	"	C. J. Everson.
43	"	*L. Reeves.*	92	"	E. L. Jones.	141	"	C. A. Hile.
44	"	*L. A. Sevits.*	93	"	*J. L. Murr.*	142	"	H. L. Overdeer.
45	1887	B. S. Hollopeter.	94	"	E. M. Ellsworth.	143	"	H. W. Park.
46	"	*W. E. Murray.*	95	1896	E. M. Foster.	144	"	C. B. Croxall.
47	"	S. Powell.	96	"	*A. J. Duryee.*	145	"	C. M. Vawter.
48	"	*J. O. Bills.*	97	"	J. O. Campbell.	146	"	*C. A. Hunt.*
49	"	A. S. Preston.	98	"	I. R. Godwin.	147	1906	P. E. Greenwalt.

NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.
148	1906	E. J. Maupin.	199	1910	B. M. Beckdolt.	250	1917	E. L. Gates.
149	"	W. E. Loveless.	200	"	A. C. Hoover.	251	"	A. R. Sanks.
150	"	J. F. Lutey.	201	"	C. B. Thomas.	252	"	J. A. Land.
151	"	H. E. Forbes.	202	"	Joseph Grimes.	253	"	B. D. Nysewander.
152	"	F. A. LeMaster.	203	"	J. F. Blocker.	254	"	J. H. Royer.
153	"	H. S. Nickerson.	204	"	C. E. Smith.	255	"	G. A. Snider.
154	"	*S. B. Stookey.*	205	"	Thomas Davies.	256	"	G. W. Thomas.
155	"	G. F. Hubbartt.	206	"	Edgar Moore.	257	"	J. L. Williams.
156	"	W. W. Sweet.	207	"	H. A. Davis.	258	"	A. P. Teter.
157	"	J. W. Gruber.	208	1911	C. A. Cloud.	259	"	F. R. Hill.
158	"	Frank S. Burns.	209	"	F. S. Hickman.	260	"	E. L. Albright.
159	"	S. H. Caylor.	210	"	C. A. Byrt.	261	"	C. A. McPheeters.
160	1907	J. S. Newcombe.	211	"	E. J. Wickersham.	262	"	L. G. Murray.
161	"	E. C. Fisher.	212	"	F. E. Fribley.	263	1918	N. E. Smith.
162	"	E. S. Riley.	213	"	J. F. Edwards.	264	"	A. E. Scotten.
163	"	*G. E. Garrison.*	214	"	K. R. Thompson.	265	"	C. G. Cook.
164	"	A. D. Burkett.	215	"	J. O. Hochstedler.	266	"	E. E. Franklin.
165	"	U. S. Hartley.	216	"	L. F. Ulmer.	267	"	R. C. Plank.
166	"	L. H. Ice.	217	"	F. A. Shipley.	268	"	P. B. Smith.
167	"	A. F. Hogan.	218	"	R. V. Johnson.	269	"	J. B. Sparling.
168	1908	R. W. Stoakes.	219	"	F. S. Young.	270	"	J. F. Stephenson.
169	"	D. A. J. Brown.	220	1912	F. H. Cremean.	271	"	J. M. Stewart.
170	"	W. E. Pittenger.	221	"	C. L. Schwartz.	272	"	G. A. P. Jewell.
171	"	M. O. Lester.	222	"	C. W. Montgomery	273	"	C. M. Fawns.
172	"	A. Singer.	223	"	J. H. Richardson.	274	"	V. E. Stoner.
173	"	O. T. Martin.	224	"	A. C. Wischmeier.	275	"	A. G. Simmons.
174	"	W. E. McPheeters	225	"	C. C. Weschmeier.	276	"	S. L. Yoder.
175	"	J. O. Powell.	226	"	E. D. Imler.	277	1919	*J. W. Gibson.*
176	"	J. R. Stelle.	227	"	J. H. James.	278	"	*M. Crider.*
177	"	John H. French.	228	"	*Fred McGlumphry.*	279	"	O. D. Drake.
178	1909	E. E. De Witt.	229	1913	E. H. Kennedy.	280	"	J. W. Reynolds.
179	"	C. G. Yeomans.	230	"	D. C. Beatty.	281	"	Thurman Mott.
180	"	W. H. Harrison.	231	"	R. H. Wehrly.	282	1920	H. L. Adams.
181	"	W. W. Wiant.	232	"	C. W. Chadwick.	283	"	F. C. Knowles.
182	"	H. A. Homer.	233	1914	V. L. Clear.	284	"	J. S. Denbo.
183	"	*E. Dickson.*	234	"	T. S. Haddock.	285	"	W. W. Krider.
184	"	L. W. Kemper.	235	"	J. M. Jordan.	286	"	H. A. Clugston.
185	"	R. A. Morrison.	236	"	A. J. Armstrong.	287	"	R. L. Wilson.
186	"	R. W. Rogers.	237	1915	A. K. Love.	288	"	O. P. Van Y.
187	"	S. I. Zechiel.	238	"	R. R. Detweiler.	289	1921	G. V. Saunders.
188	"	W. E. Hogan.	239	"	*J. S. Phillips.*	290	"	C. E. Adams.
189	"	H. C. Powell.	240	"	C. S. Miller.	291	"	H. E. Wright.
190	"	C. W. Anderson.	241	"	L. W. Stone.	292	"	R. A. Fenstermacher.
191	"	J. I. Jones.	242	"	W. Roahrig.	293	"	H. P. Young.
192	"	E. B. Megenity.	243	"	Julius Pfeiffer.	294	"	A. W. Pugh.
193	"	G. L. Conway.	244	1916	W. O. Power.	295	"	W. B. Fallis.
194	1910	A. E. Leese.	245	"	E. Antle.	296	"	J. F. Seelig.
195	"	L. Huddleston.	246	"	B. H. Franklin.	297	1922	R. J. Hutsinpiller.
196	"	L. G. Jacobs.	247	"	J. R. Kirby.	298	"	O. J. Beardsley.
197	"	W. T. Daly.	248	"	Arthur F. Uphoff.	299	"	F. H. Petersime.
198	"	E. M. Dunbar.	249	1917	H. R. Carson.			

PROBATIONERS.

NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.	NO.	ENT'D MIN.	MEMBERS.
1	1919	F. M. Hall.	12	1921	T. H. Runyan.	23	1922	C. W. Fisk.
2	1920	L. M. Hile.	13	1922	J. H. Brown.	24	1923	E. J. Glendening.
3	"	R. M. Morris.	14	"	Ingram Carnes.	25	"	I. L. Pusey.
4	"	G. T. Oborn.	15	"	C. F. French.	26	"	F. D. Wilde.
5	"	H. B. Oborn.	16	"	O. W. French.	27	"	M. L. Davis.
6	"	C. S. Windoffer.	17	"	J. E. Jensen.	28	"	C. A. Mitchell.
7	1921	C. E. Dunlap.	18	"	R. J. Johnson.	29	"	F. A. McDaniel.
8	"	E. N. Gilbertson.	19	"	C. R. Stockinger.	30	"	J. E. Lawshe.
9	"	M. C. Oliver.	20	"	C. R. Thornburg.	31	"	J. H. Collier.
10	"	C. R. Pond.	21	"	L. L. C. Wisner.	32	"	J. W. Borders.
11	"	J. W. Rose.	22	"	M. M. Day.	33	"	W. L. Hall.

(II) Rules of Order of the North Indiana Conference.

RULE 1. The Conference shall meet at 9:00 A. M., and adjourn at 12.30 P. M. But the Conference may, in its discretion, alter the time of meeting and adjournment.

RULE 2. The President shall decide all questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Conference; but in case of such appeal the question shall be taken without debate, except that the appellant may make a simple statement of the grounds of his appeal.

RULE 3. All resolutions and motions shall be in writing, if the President, Secretary, or any two members request it.

RULE 4. When a motion is made and seconded, or a resolution introduced and seconded, or a report presented and read by the Secretary, or stated by the President, it shall be deemed in possession of the Conference; but any motion or resolution may be withdrawn by the mover, with the consent of the Conference, at any time before amendment or decision.

RULE 5. The motions to Lay on the Table, to Take from the Table, and for the Previous Question, shall be taken without debate.

RULE 6. No new motion or resolution shall be entertained until the one under consideration has been disposed of, which may be done by adoption or rejection, unless one of the following motions should intervene, which shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed, namely:

(1.) To fix the time to which the Conference shall adjourn.
(2.) To adjourn.
(3.) To take a recess.
(4.) To lay on the table.
(5.) For the previous question.
(6.) To postpone to a given time.
(7.) To refer.
(8.) To substitute.
(9.) Amendment.
(10.) To postpone indefinitely.

A motion to amend an amendment shall be in order, and a substitute for both amendments may be received, which substitute may be amended only once, and, if a substitute be accepted, it shall operate as an amendment to the original proposition.

RULE 7. When any member is about to speak in debate, or to deliver any matter to the Conference, he shall rise and respectfully address the President, but shall not proceed until recognized by him.

RULE 8. No member shall be interrupted while speaking, except by the President to call him to order when he departs from the question, or uses personalities or disrespectful language; but any member may call the attention of the President to

the subject when he deems a speaker out of order, and any member may explain when he thinks himself misrepresented.

RULE 9. When a member desires to speak to a question of privilege, he shall briefly state the question; but it shall not be in order for him to proceed until the President shall have decided it a privileged question.

RULE 10. No person shall speak more than twice on the same question, nor more than ten minutes at one time, without leave of the Conference; nor shall any person speak more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

RULE 11. When any motion or resolution shall have been acted upon by the Conference, it shall be in order for any member who voted with the prevailing side to move a reconsideration; but a motion to reconsider a non-debatable motion shall be decided without debate.

RULE 12. No member shall absent himself from the service of the Conference without leave, unless he is sick or unable to attend.

RULE 13. No member shall be allowed to vote on any question who is not within the bar at the time when such question shall be put by the President, except by leave of the Conference when such member has been necessarily absent.

RULE 14. Every member who is within the bar at the time a question is put shall give his vote, unless the Conference, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

RULE 15. It shall be in order to move that the question be taken without further debate on any measure pending, except in cases in which character is involved, and if sustained by a vote of two thirds, the question shall be taken.

RULE 16. The motion to adjourn shall be taken without debate, and shall always be in order, except, (1) when a member has the floor; (2) when a question is actually put, or a vote is being taken; (3) When the question is pending on seconding the demand for the previous question; (4) when the previous question has been called and sustained, and is still pending; and (5) when a motion to adjourn has been negatived and no business or debate has intervened.

RULE 17. These rules shall not be suspended except by a vote of two thirds of the members present and voting.

(III) Officers of the Conference.

PRESIDENT.

FREDERICK D. LEETE, D.D., LL.D.,
307 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SECRETARY.

DORIE V. WILLIAMS.....Geneva, Indiana

ASSISTANT SECRETARIES.

W. Earl Pittenger, Samuel H. Caylor.

STATISTICIAN.

VALOROUS L. CLEAR.....Fremont, Indiana

ASSISTANT STATISTICIANS.

Edward E. DeWitt, John B. Sparling, Edgar Moore, A. J. Armstrong, Edward Antle, J. F. Stephenson.

TREASURER.

CHARLES B. CROXALL.....Warsaw, Indiana

ASSISTANT TREASURERS.

Frederick H. Cremean, Ernest B. Megenity, E. L. Gates, A. W. Pugh, R. J. Hutsinpiller, W. E. Loveless, R. A. Fenstermacher.

REGISTRAR.

U. S. A. BRIDGE.....Decatur, Indiana

AUDITOR.

E. L. JONES.....New Haven, Indiana

ASSISTANT AUDITORS.

Ross Hutsinpiller, M. O. Lester.

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. W. Martin, Fort Wayne District.....Fort Wayne, Indiana
A. G. Neal, Goshen District.....Warsaw, Indiana
F. A. Hall, Logansport District.....Kokomo, Indiana
James A. Beatty, Muncie District.....Muncie, Indiana
Somerville Light, Richmond District.....Richmond, Indiana
W. B. Freeland, Wabash District.....Wabash, Indiana

CONFERENCE CORPORATION AND BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

D. H. Guild, President. B. S. Hollopeter, Vice-President.
D. V. Williams, Secretary. C. U. Wade, Treasurer.

N. B.—This Conference is legally incorporated, and can receive devises and legacies for any benevolent object, such as the Preachers' Aid Society, DePauw University, Missions, Education in the South, etc. Will our pastors remember it and direct attention to it?

(IV) Conference Boards.

BOARD OF CHURCH LOCATION.

Fort Wayne District.—W. W. Martin, M. C. Wright, Dr. M. E. Klingler, A. A. Berry, J. W. Sale.

Goshen District.—A. G. Neal, J. F. Porter, A. L. Lamport, C. N. Cline, Francis Bowser.

Logansport District.—F. A. Hall, Charles Tinkham, F. P. Morris, J. E. Fulwider, F. L. Trees.

Muncie District.—J. A. Beatty, E. J. Wickersham, W. W. Brown, C. H. Neff, C. A. Wood.

Richmond District.—S. Light, J. R. Stelle, O. F. Ward, C. Burt Orr, C. J. Gunkle.

Wabash District.—W. B. Freeland, C. C. Wischmeier, C. F. Smith, C. E. Endicott, F. E. Fribley.

BOARD OF CONTROL OF DEACONESS WORK.

District Superintendents, and F. F. Thornburg, Herbert Boase, J. F. Porter, J. F. Lutey, and any Deaconesses within the Conference.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

George R. Grose, Chairman; M. C. Wright, Secretary; J. W. Potter, J. F. Edwards, H. S. Nickerson.

Laymen.—F. B. Wilkinson, Logansport; Frank Walker, Anderson; E. J. Lewellen, Newcastle; B. A. Allen, Bluffton; C. F. Miller, Goshen.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Chairman, W. T. Arnold; Registrar, U. S. A. Bridge; W. E. Pittenger, Benjamin Kendall, G. F. Hubbartt, C. G. Yeomans, H. L. Overdeer, F. E. Fribley, W. W. Wiant, O. T. Martin, M. C. Wright, A. C. Wischmeier.

BOARD OF FINANCE.

Fort Wayne District.—W. W. Martin, L. G. Jacobs, U. S. A. Bridge.
Laymen.—Willis Roades, E. C. Duguid.

Goshen District.—A. G. Neal, F. F. Thornburg, C. A. Hile.
Laymen.—J. D. Coppes, D. C. Turnbull.

Logansport District.—F. A. Hall, O. T. Martin, Charles Tinkham.
Laymen.—Lee Leavell, G. E. Meck.

Muncie District.—J. A. Beatty, L. C. Bentley, J. H. Runkle.
Laymen.—D. O. Skillen, W. H. L. Brooks.

Richmond District.—S. Light, R. W. Stoakes, Benjamin Kendall.
Laymen.—Jesse McKinney, Dr. J. F. Cofield.

Wabash District.—W. B. Freeland, C. C. Wischmeier, B. M. Bechdolt.
Laymen.—M. B. Stultz, Arthur Jay.

BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

District Superintendents	Missionary Secretaries	Ep. League Presidents
W. W. Martin	C. H. Smith	J. Olinger
A. G. Neal	R. R. Detweiler	C. A. Hile
F. A. Hall	W. T. Arnold	Clara Mowbray
J. A. Beatty	L. C. Bentley	Clarence Piepho
S. Light	A. H. Backus	C. S. Miller
W. B. Freeland	H. A. P. Homer	A. P. Teter

District Stewardship Secretaries	Laymen
J. W. Potter	A. B. Cline
W. W. Wiant	C. L. Monger
J. I. Jones	C. W. Beecher
L. W. Kemper	O. N. Cranor
J. F. Edwards	Jesse McKinney
F. E. Fribley	John King

BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

District Superintendents, and W. W. Wiant, B. S. Hollopeter, F. P. Morris, E. O. Ebbinghouse, Geo. L Arnold, J. C. Schade.

BOARD OF STEWARDS.

David Wells (1924), W. E. Hamilton (1924), T. S. Haddock (1925), J. H. Runkle (1925), C. Tinkham (1926), B. M. Bechdolt (1926).

BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

District Superintendents, and G. F. Hubbartt, E. J. Humpe, H. L. Burr, O. W. Lamport, J. W. Kirkpatrick, Preston Polhemus.

(V) Officers of Conference Societies.

Conference Association of Church Secretaries.—President, Mrs. Bertha Buzzard, Huntington; Vice-President, Miss Olive Dollins, Kokomo; Secretary, Miss Lulu Greener, Peru.

Conference Association of Preschers' Wives, Widows, and Daughters.—President, Mrs. B. H. Franklin; Vice-Presidents, wives of the District Superintendents; Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. R. W. Stoakes.

Conference Temperance Society.—President, J. L. Gillard; Vice-President, F. P. Morris; Secretary, Herbert Boase.

Preachers' Aid Society.—President, B. S. Hollopeter; Vice-President, W. W. Martin; Secretary, C. U. Wade; Treasurer, B. F. Schroyer; Collector and General Secretary, C. U. Wade; Field Secretary, J. C. Graham; Trustees, B. S. Hollopeter, C. U. Wade, W. W. Martin, R. A. Morrison, B. F. Schroyer, Hardin Rhoades, A. B. Cline, W. F. Janney, Charles H. Smith; Executive Committee, W. W. Martin, C. U. Wade, B. S. Hollopeter, R. A. Morrison, B. F. Schroyer.

Veterans of the Cross Fellowship.—President, C. H. Brown, Kokomo; Vice-Presidents, L. M. Krider, S. Billheimer, R. S. Reed, F. G. Browne, C. H. Wilkinson, E. L. Semans; Secretary-Treasurer, M. F. Stright, 521 Monroe Street, Gary, Ind. All retired members of the Conference, their wives, and widows of deceased members of this Conference are members. Meets the second day of session, 1924.

W. F. M. S. CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

Secretary.—Mrs. Florence Clark Binford, Greenfield.
Treasurer.—Mrs. O. E. Mohler, Columbia Avenue, Fort Wayne.
Secretary Field Support.—Mrs. W. R. Werking, Anderson.
Secretary Tithing, Intercessors' League.—Mrs. J. E. Jensen, Lincolnville.
Extension Secretary.—Mrs. F. F. Thornburg, Elkhart.
Superintendent Young People's Work.—Miss Emelie Charles, Marion.
Superintendent Children's Work.—Mrs. F. P. Morris, Kokomo.
Vice-Presidents.—First, Mrs. W. D. Parr, Kokomo; Second, Mrs. D. V. Williams, Andrews.

W. H. M. S. CONFERENCE OFFICERS.

President Emeritus.—Mrs. Emma Daniels, Decatur.
President.—Mrs. W. T. Arnold, Kokomo.
Honorary Vice-President.—Mrs. J. C. Murray, San Juan, Porto Rico.
Vice-Presidents.—Mrs. A. B. Cline, Bluffton, and Mrs. A. G. Neal, Warsaw.
Recording Secretary.—Mrs. Perry Moon, Logansport.
Corresponding Secretary Emeritus.—Mrs. L. H. Bunyan, Richmond.
Corresponding Secretary.—Mrs. E. F. Hilkert, Logansport.
Treasurer.—Mrs. J. W. Vail, Decatur.
Young People's Secretary.—Mrs. O. L. Vance, Decatur.
Children's Secretary.—Mrs. V. G. Carter, Russiaville.

(VI) Conference Committees.

(a) STANDING COMMITTEES.

American Bible Society.—G. L. Conway, C. W. Montgomery, G. A. Snider, C. B. Sweeney, C. S. Miller, G. V. Saunders.

Board of Negro Education.—C. C. Wischmeier, F. H. Cremean, F. P. Morris, A. L. Weaver, D. C. Beatty, S. L. Yoder.

Church Literature.—P. Polhemus, J. R. Stelle, A. E. Leese, H. E. Wright, I. R. Godwin, M. B. Graham.

Conference Relations.—O. A. Trabue (1924), F. A. LeMaster (1924), J. T. Bean (1925), L. G. Jacobs (1925), W. W. Wiant (1926), H. L. Overdeer (1926).

World Service Program.—L. C. Bentley, J. Ira Jones, A. H. Backus, H. A. P. Homer, J. F. Porter, E. E. Trippeer.

Education.—C. H. Smith, W. T. Arnold, O. T. Martin, M. O. Lester, H. S. Nickerson, G. F. Hubbartt.

Epworth League.—V. L. Clear, R. R. Detweiler, P. E. Greenwalt, W. H. Harrison, C. S. Miller, H. R. Carson.

Foreign Missions.—G. H. Myers, S. Powell, J. O. Powell, A. H. Backus, J. I. Jones, E. M. Ellsworth.

Hospital.—J. C. White, P. E. Greenwalt, R. L. Wilson, F. E. Day, E. B. Megenity, R. J. Burns, O. A. Trabue.

Memorial Home for Aged.—C. U. Wade, D. H. Guild, H. L. Liddle, A. F. Hogan, L. W. Kemper.

Ministerial Qualifications.—B. S. Hollopeter, H. D. Ketcham, B. Kendall, H. A. P. Homer, E. E. Trippeer, C. G. Yeomans, H. C. Harman.

State of Country.—George R. Grose, A. S. Preston, W. E. Hogan, J. S. Newcombe, J. O. Hochstedler, F. E. Fribley.

Sunday Schools.—R. R. Detweiler, E. A. Bunner, J. J. Fred, H. R. Carson, D. A. J. Brown, E. L. Gates.

Sustentation.—M. S. Marble, H. Boase, B. H. Franklin, U. S. Hartley, E. S. Riley, M. B. Graham.

Temperance and Public Morals.—C. J. Everson, J. M. Stewart, C. M. Vawter, E. D. Imler, J. B. Sparling, Thomas Davies.

(b) SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Commission on Allied Benevolences.

Fort Wayne District.—The District Superintendent, V. L. Clear, W. T. Daly, J. W. Potter, J. C. White.

Goshen District.—The District Superintendent, W. W. Wiant, J. F. Porter, C. M. Vawter, C. W. Montgomery.

Logansport District.—The District Superintendent, W. T. Arnold, A. E. Leese, E. E. DeWitt, C. A. McPheeters.

Muncie District.—The District Superintendent, H. D. Ketcham, L. W. Kemper, J. J. Fred, E. B. Megenity.

Richmond District.—The District Superintendent, E. M. Dunbar, A. H. Backus, W. E. Hamilton, C. S. Miller.

Wabash District.—The District Superintendent, E. M. Ellsworth, F. E. Day, H. A. P. Homer, H. A. Davis.

Area Council Members.

Fort Wayne District.—W. W. Martin, Superintendent; J. W. Potter, C. H. Smith, U. S. A. Bridge. Alternate: J. C. White. Laymen—Elwood Starbuck, Ft. Wayne; A. B. Cline, Bluffton; C. L. Walters, Decatur; H. M. Brown, Garrett.

Goshen District.—A. G. Neal, Superintendent; J. F. Porter, F. F. Thornburg. At Large: W. W. Wiant. Alternate: C. B. Croxall. Laymen—A. C. Lehman, Wawaka; F. W. Greene, Syracuse; F. E. Bowser, Warsaw. Alternate: J. D. Coppes, Nappanee.

Logansport District.—F. A. Hall, Superintendent; Charles Tinkham, P. E. Greenwalt, W. T. Arnold. Laymen—Charles Beecher, Peru; Fred Beauchamp, C. C. Cochran, W. W. Drinkwater.

Muncie District.—J. A. Beatty, Superintendent; H. D. Ketcham, L. C. Bentley, H. S. Nickerson. Alternate: E. J. Wickersham. Laymen—C. H. Neff, Fred E. Hines, C. A. Wood, A. E. Bauer.

Richmond District.—S. Light, Superintendent; A. H. Backus, J. T. Bean, J. F. Edwards. Alternate: E. M. Dunbar. Laymen—O. F. Ward, Richmond; H. L. Burr, New Castle; C. J. Gunkle, Union City. Alternate: M. Krahl.

Wabash District.—W. B. Freeland, Superintendent; H. L. Overdeer, B. M. Bechdolt. At Large: F. E. Day, E. M. Ellsworth. Alternate: H. A. P. Homer. Laymen—M. B. Stultz, R. G. Eastman, J. E. Matchett. At Large: A. H. Sapp. Alternate: G. C. Ditzler.

Committee on Resolutions.—H. C. Harman, J. W. Potter, A. E. Leese, E. M. Ellsworth.

District Conference Journals.—A. L. Weaver, Jesse Hochstedler, H. R. Carson.

Wesley Foundation.—F. A. Hall, C. B. Croxall, W. R. Werking.

Wesley Foundation, Bloomington.—W. B. Freeland.

(c) ASSIGNMENTS FOR NEXT SESSION.

Program for Next Session.—The Presiding Bishop, the District Superintendent of Wabash District, and pastor of First Church, Marion.

To Preach Memorial Sermon.—H. D. Ketcham.

(d) SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS AND ELECTIONS.

Trustees Elected.

Bashor Orphanage, Corporation.—President, C. U. Wade; Vice-President, F. A. Hall; Secretary-Treasurer, J. C. White. Trustees, elected: Raymond J. Wade (1924), Wallace W. Martin (1924), Edward E. Trippeer (1924), Cyrus U. Wade

(1925), John C. White (1925), Freeland A. Hall (1925), Harry C. Harman (1926), Emory M. Dunbar (1926), Otto A. Trabue (1926).

DePauw University.—Fred Trees (1924), M. B. Stultz (1924), A. B. Cline (1925), R. S. Todd (1925), W. H. Charles (1926), Hardin Rhoades (1926).

Memorial Home.—W. B. Freeland (1924), A. H. Sapp (1924), O. A. Pulley (1924), J. A. Beatty (1925), F. A. Hall (1925), A. May (1925), F. M. Pressnal (1925), W. B. Gutilius (1925), C. U. Wade (1926), B. S. Hollopeter (1926), W. W. Martin (1926), C. W. Beecher (1926).

Methodist Hospital and Deaconess Home of the State of Indiana.—F. A. Hall (1924), Walter Werking (1924), W. W. Martin (1925), C. A. Wood (1925), A. B. Cline (1926), J. C. White (1926). Board of Directors: E. W. Yergens (1924), H. B. Heller (1924), F. W. Green (1924), Mrs. Charles Kedrick (1924), Mrs. F. Y. Grose (1924), H. C. Harman (1925), W. B. Freeland (1925), A. G. Neal (1925), J. W. Potter (1925), A. A. Berry (1925), Abe Ackerman (1926), Arthur F. Hall (1926), Albert S. Bond (1926), Robert Fuestal (1926).

State Anti-Saloon League.—W. W. Martin, O. A. Trabue.

Visitors Appointed.

Boston School of Theology.—J. F. Edwards.

DePauw University.—H. S. Nickerson (Sept., 1924), M. O. Lester (Sept., 1925), C. H. Smith (Sept., 1926).

Drew Theological Seminary.—Frank Morris.

Garrett Biblical Institute.—H. A. Clugston.

Illinois Woman's College.—L. C. Bentley.

DIRECTORS.

Epworth League Institute.—Ministers: Charles Tinkham, W. W. Martin, J. C. White, W. B. Freeland, F. F. Thornburg, Benjamin Kendall. Laymen: A. H. Sapp, Ed. S. Moore, C. C. Coble, Elwood Starbuck, F. E. Bowser.

(VII) Disciplinary Questions.

1. Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirement of the Discipline?

It is.

2. Who have been Received by Transfer, and from what Conferences?

Harley A. Davis, Indiana; Morris McCabe Day, Nebraska; Oda D. Drake, Indiana (Third Year Studies); Clarence W. Fisk, Northwest Indiana (probation, first year); Orin E. Johnson, Wyoming State; John R. Kirby, Kansas; Lawrence G. Murray, Southern Illinois; Theodore H. Runyan, Colorado (probation, second year); Alfred G. Simmons, Des Moines.

3. Who have been Readmitted?

Charles W. Chadwick (withdrawn 1922, North Indiana).

4. Who have been Received on Credentials, and from what Churches?

None.

5. Who have been Received on Trial?

(a) In Studies of First Year:

John W. Borders, John H. Collier, Merrill L. Davis, Ezra J. Glendenning, William L. Hall, James E. Lawshe, Franklin A. McDaniel, Charles A. Mitchell, Irvin L. Pusey, Fred D. Wilde.

(b) In Studies of Third Year under the Seminary Rule:

None.

6. Who have been Continued on Trial?

(a) In Studies of First Year:

Morris McCabe Day, Clarence W. Fisk, Orville W. French, E. Nordin Gilbertson, Frank M. Hall, Lafayette M. Hile, Robert M. Morris, George T. Oborn, Mont C. Oliver, Clifton R. Pond, John W. Rose, Chester R. Stockinger, Charles R. Thornburg, Lester L. C. Wisner, Hardin P. Young.

(b) In Studies of Second Year:

J. Harvey Brown, Ingram Carnes, Charles E. Dunlap, Orville W. French, Jeppe E. Jensen, Robert J. Johnson, Theodore H. Runyan, Samuel L. Yoder.

(c) In Studies of Third Year:

Howard B. Oborn, Charles O. Windoffer.

(d) In Studies of Fourth Year:

None.

7. Who have been Discontinued?

None.

8. Who have been admitted into Full Membership?

(a) Elected and Ordained Deacons this year:

Claude E. Adams, John S. Denbo, Russell A. Fenstermacher, A. Wesley Pugh, J. Floyd Seelig, Samuel L. Yoder.

(b) Elected and Ordained Deacons previously:

Walter W. Krider.

9. What Members are in Studies of Third Year?

(a) Admitted into Full Membership this year:

Claude E. Adams, John S. Denbo, Russell A. Fenstermacher, Walter W. Krider, A. Wesley Pugh, J. Floyd Seelig, Samuel L. Yoder.

(b) Admitted into Full Membership previously:

Oda D. Drake, Albert R. Sanks.

10. What Members are in Studies of Fourth Year?

Hubert A. Clugston, Ross J. Hutsinpiller, Gaylord V. Saunders, Victor E. Stoner, Oliver P. Van Y, R. Lowell Wilson.

11. What Members have Completed the Conference Course of Study?

(a) Elected and Ordained Elders this year:

John R. Kirby, Joseph A. Land, Thurman Mott, Forest H. Petersime, Chester L. Schwartz, Alvin P. Teter.

(b) Elected and Ordained Elders previously:

Frederick R. Hill, Walter W. Krider, Noah E. Smith.

(c) Elected and Ordained Elders under the Seminary Rule:

None.

12. What others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?

(a) As Local Preachers:

Samuel E. Polovina.

(b) Under Missionary Rule:

None.

(c) Under the Seminary Rule:

None.

13. What others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?

(a) As Local Deacons:

None.

(b) Under Missionary Rule:

None.

14. Was the Character of each Preacher examined?

It was strictly done in open Conference as the name of each preacher was called.

15. Who have been Transferred, and to what Conferences?

M. E. Barrett, New England Southern; O. E. Johnson, Northwest Iowa; David S. Jones, Colorado; L. C. McFarlin, North-East Ohio; R. W. Michel, Northwest Indiana; W. O. Moulton, Detroit; C. G. Nelson, St. John's River; F. J. Robins, Iowa; J. C. Wengatz, West Central African Missions; A. F. White, Oklahoma.

16. Who have Died?

Ernest T. Clark, Joseph Beswick Cook, Millard Pell.

17. Who have been Located at their own Request?

Justin A. Morrison, John C. Valentine.

18. Who have been Located?

None.

19. Who have Withdrawn?

John C. Woodruff, Perry B. Leach.

20. Who have been permitted to Withdraw under Charges or Complaints?

None.

21. Who have been Expelled?

None.

22. What other personal Notation should be made?

Charles W. Chadwick. Credentials restored.

23. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this Relation?

Mack Crider (1), Edwin Dickson (1), J. W. Gibson (1), C. M. Hollopeter (8), J. A. Patterson (4), E. E. Wright, (1).

24. Who are the Retired Ministers?

J. F. Bailey (3), J. Z. Barrett (5), S. Billheimer, (4), J. O. Bills (3), J. W. Bowen, (6), C. H. Brown (15), W. W. Brown (14), F. G. Browne (11), J. S. Cain (13), J. W. Cain (7), A. J. Carey (15), C. E. Disbro (24), A. J. Duryee (2), H. A. Ewell (20), J. T. Fettro (13), T. F. Frech (10), G. E. Garrison (6), T. M. Guild (5), O. V. L. Harbour (12), T. M. Hill (1), C. A. Hunt (5), F. M. Kemper (16), L. M. Krider (3), R. T. Laslie (10), C. E. Line (4), M. S. Marble (4), J. W. McDaniels (33), H. E. McFarlane, (10), Fred McGlumphry (1), J. H. McNary (6), J. L. Murr (3), C. H. Murray (13), W. E. Murray (5), S. C. Norris (13), William Peck (30), M. R. Peirce (8), W. H. Peirce (17), L. P. Pfeifer (4), J. S. Phillips (2), M. C. Pittenger (16), R. S. Reed (18), J. M. B. Reeves (9), Lewis Reeves (13), J. A. Ruley (8), J. M. Rush (17), E. L. Semans (15), L. A. Sevits (8), F. J. Speckien (2), F. M. Stone (3), S. B. Stookey (3), M. F. Stright (11), J. L. Sturgell (1), M. Swadener (2), J. V. Terflinger (23), J. W. Tillman (17), W. F. Walker (15), E. B. Westhafer (2), C. E. White (5), C. H. Wilkinson (12), J. E. Williams (8), G. B. Work (7).

25. Who are the Triers of Appeals?

J. W. Potter, F. A. LeMaster, W. T. Arnold, L. C. Bentley, J. T. Bean. Alternates: E. M. Ellsworth, H. S. Nickerson.

26. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Home Missions and Church Extension?

No report.

27. What is the Annual Report of the Conference Board of Foreign Missions?

$357,159.

28. What is the Statistical Report?

See the Statistician's Report.

29. What is the Conference Treasurer's Report?

See the Conference Treasurer's Report.

30. (a) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the General Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

$442,101.

(b) What is the Aggregate of the Benevolent Collections ordered by the Annual Conference, as reported by the Conference Treasurer?

$61,371.

31. What are the Claims on the Conference Funds?

For Annuity distribution, 2,679 years multiplied by the Disciplinary rate of $21 per year, $56,259. For Necessitous distribution, $1,500. Total, $57,759.

32. (a) What has been Received on these Claims?

From the Book Concern, $3,433. From Annual Conference Investments, $10,168. From the Chartered Fund, $35. From Pastoral Charges, $42,890. From the Board of Conference Claimants, $250. Total, $56,776.

(b) How has it been Applied?

See Report of Board of Stewards.

33. What amount has been apportioned to the Pastoral Charges within the Conference, to be raised for the Support of Conference Claimants?

$43,873.

34. What amount has been paid by the Conference Treasurer to the Board of Conference Claimants for Connectional Relief?

$1,121.

35. Where are the Preachers Stationed?

See List of Appointments.

36. Where shall the Next Conference be held?

Marion (Indiana) First Church.

(VIII) Appointments.

Names in Small Capitals are Elders; in Roman, Deacons; in Italic, Probationers; () are Supplies. The figures indicate the year of service in the Appointment.

FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

W. W. MARTIN, D. S., 8, 915 West Wayne St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Angola	L. G. JACOBS	4
Arcola	A. F. UPHOFF	2
Ashley	(R. W. Newell)	2
Auburn	E. E. TRIPPEER	3
Bluffton	C. H. SMITH	5
Bluffton Ct	*E. J. Glendenning*	1
Bobo	(R. S. Brown)	2
Coesse	(S. F. Painter)	2
Decatur	U. S. A. BRIDGE	2
Decatur Ct	*L. L. C. Wisner*	1
Flint	(A. E. Burk) (R. D., Angola)	1
Fort Wayne—		
First	J. W. POTTER	3
Lakeside	H. A. Clugston	1
St. Paul	PRESTON POLHEMUS	4
Simpson	J. C. WHITE	2
Trinity	M. C. WRIGHT	7
Waynedale	(A. S. Elzey)	3
Wayne St	H. C. HARMAN	2
Fremont	V. L. CLEAR	2
Garrett	D. H. GUILD	2
Geneva	D. V. WILLIAMS	1
Geneva Ct	(Amos Zehr)	1
Hamilton	I. W. CARNES	1
Harlan	J. O. HOCHSTEDLER	4
Hartford Ct	(L. E. Dustman) (P. O., Geneva)	1
Hoagland	S. L. Yoder	1
Hudson	M. L. HARDINGHAM	3
Huntertown	J. M. STEWART	1
Leo	R. A. Fenstermacher (R. D., Grabill)	2
Monroe	S. I. ZECHIEL	3
Monroeville	EDWARD ANTLE	3
Montpelier	J. L. GILLARD	3
New Haven	E. L. JONES	4
Orland	B. D. NYSEWANDER	4
Ossian	W. T. DALY	2
Pleasant Mills	E. J. MAUPIN	4
Poneto	J. K. WYANT	1
Prospect Ct	L. G. MURRAY (P. O., Ossian)	1
Ray	G. A. SNIDER	2
Scipio	*I. L. Pusey* (P. O., Hicksville, Ohio)	1
Spencerville	(Fred Brewster)	2
St. Joe and Taylor (R. D., Grabill),	W. M. HOLLOPETER	1
Woodburn	(C. A. Fisher)	2
York Ct	(Herbert McMurray)	1

SUPERNUMERARIES

C. M. HOLLOPETER	Grabill	8
E. E. WRIGHT	Ft. Wayne, R. D.	1
EDWIN DICKSON	Huntertown	1

RETIRED MINISTERS

M. C. PITTENGER	Coesse	16
M. F. STRIGHT	Gary, Ind.	11
C. A. HUNT	Riverside, Cal.	5
FRED MCGLUMPHRY	Bluffton	1

GOSHEN DISTRICT.

A. G. NEAL, D. S., 4, 307 South High St., Warsaw, Ind.

Albion	G. L. CONWAY	1
Avilla	T. H. RUNYAN	1
Benton	C. E. Adams	4
Bourbon	E. S. RILEY	3
Bourbon Ct	Thurman Mott	1
Bristol	G. E. HUGHES	2
Butler	R. J. BURNS	7
Corunna	(.....)	
Elkhart—		
Simpson	R. C. PLANK	7
St. Paul	W. E. PITTENGER	3
Trinity	F. F. THORNBURG	2
Etna Green	C. M. VAWTER	1
Goshen—		
First	J. F. PORTER	2
St. Marks	F. C. KNOWLES	1
Howe	B. F. HORNADAY	1
Inwood	H. E. FORBES	1
Kendalville	R. R. DETWEILER	1
Kimmell	J. H. FRENCH	2
LaGrange	G. F. HUBBARTT	4
Leesburg	N. P. BARTON	1
Ligonier	J. F. LUTEY	4
Middlebury	C. A. HILE	1
Milford	N. E. SMITH	1
Mishawaka	W. W. WIANT	2

Nappanee.....T. S. Haddock 1
New Paris.....J. W. Gruber 2
North Webster.....E. M. Foster 2
Osceola.....J. H. Royer 3
Pierceton.....A. L. Lamport 2
Rome City.....R. J. Hutsinpiller 3
South Milford.....*F. D. Wilde* 1
Stroh and Mongo....(C. L. Reeves) 1
Syracuse.....F. H. Cremean 6
Tippecanoe.....J. P. Chamness 1
Topeka.....J. H. Richardson 2
Valentine.....Joseph Grimes 1
Wakarusa.....W. B. Fallis 1
Warsaw.....C. B. Croxall 3
Warsaw Ct.....*O. W. French* 1
Waterloo.....D. A. J. Brown 2
Wawaka.....F. R. Hill 4
Wolcottville.....H. E. Wright 2

RETIRED MINISTERS

J. S. Cain.....Warsaw 13
A. J. Carey.....Warsaw 15
F. M. Kemper.....Escondido, Cal. 16
E. L. Semans.....Warsaw 15
C. H. Wilkinson, 623 Highland Ave., Oak Park, Ill. 12
C. E. White.....Elkhart 5
S. B. Stookey.....Wakarusa 3.
F. M. Stone.....Indianapolis 3

LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

F. A. Hall, D. S., 5, Kokomo, Ind.

Alto.....(R. A. Anderson) 2
(R. D., Kokomo)

Amboy.....(LeRoy Myers) 1
Anoka and Bethel....Merrill Davis 2
(R. D., Logansport)

Arcadia.....J. W. Reynolds 1
Atlanta.....A. K. Love 1
Boxley (.....)
(R. D., Sheridan)

Bunker Hill.....C. G. Cook 1
Center.....(M. B. Kober) 1
Cicero.....E. H. Taylor 1
Converse.....E. E. DeWitt 4
Denver.....C. W. Montgomery 1
Elwood.....P. E. Greenwalt 3
Forest.....Julius Pfeiffer 1
Frankton.....O. J. Beardsley 1
Galveston.....John R. Kirby 2
Gilead.....(K. P. Wesche) 1
Goldsmith.....C. E. Dunlap 2
Greentown.....A. E. Leese 2
Hillisburg.....(O. C. Unger) 1
Hobbs and Aroma.....H. W. Park 1
Kempton.....W. L. Hall 1

Kokomo—
Beamer.....C. M. Fawns 2
Grace.....W. T. Arnold 5
Main Street.....F. P. Morris 5
Lincoln.....E. A. Bunner 2
Logansport—
Broadway.....A. S. Preston 1
Market Street.....J. I. Jones 2
Wheatland.....U. S. Hartley 2
Macy.....J. B. Sparling 4
Mexico.....(J. W. Trout) 2
Miami.....C. L. Schwartz 1
New Waverly.....(Fred Willey) 2
Peoria.....C. O. Windoffer 3
Peru.....Chas. Tinkham 2
Richland.....(John Parker) 2
Roann.....C. A. Byrt 3
Russiaville.....W. E. Loveless 2
Santa Fe.....Arlington Singer 2
Sharpsville.....H. C. Powell 4
Sheridan.....C. A. McPheeters 2
Tipton.....O. T. Martin 1
Twelve Mile (.....)
Walton.....E. C. Fisher 2
West Middleton (.....)
Windfall.....P. B. Smith 1

RETIRED MINISTERS

C. H. Brown.....Kokomo 15
C. E. Disbro.....Kokomo 24
G. E. Garrison.....Galveston 6
H. E. McFarlane.....Russiaville 10
S. C. Norris.....Culver, R. D. 13
William Peck.....Frankton 30
J. M. B. Reeves.....Converse 13
J. V. Terflinger.....Galveston 23
A. J. Duryee.....Galveston 2
F. J. Speckien.....Kokomo 2

MUNCIE DISTRICT.

J. A. Beatty, D. S., 8, 223 N. Hackley St., Muncie, Ind.

Albany.....M. O. Lester 1
Albany Ct.....G. F. Osbun 4
Alexandria.....Herbert Boase 3
Alexandria Ct.....(A. G. Cragum) 2
Anderson—
First.....L. C. Bentley 3
Grace.....*M. C. Oliver* 1
Indiana Avenue.....E. J. Magor 1
Noble Street...E. J. Wickersham 7
Park Place.....J. L. Williams 2
Blountsville (Muncie) (.....)
Carmel.....K. R. Thompson 2

Daleville & Mt. Zion, (J. S. Martin) 1
DeSoto.....J. F. Stephenson 1
Eaton.....J. J. Fred 5
Fishers.....*J. W. Borders* 2
Fortville.....V. B. Hargett 2
Gaston.....A. D. Burkett 1
Hartford City—
Grace.....L. W. Kemper 2
Grant Street (.....)
Hortonville.....(C. A. Mills) 3
(R. D., Noblesville)
Ingalls & Florida (.....)
Jolietville.....(Herbert Perry) 2
Lapel.....A. F. Hogan 1
Matthews.....(K. E. Maynard) 1
Middletown.....J. S. Newcombe 3
Muncie—
Avondale.....J. H. Palmer 1
High Street.....H. D. Ketcham 4
Madison Street....J. H. Runkle 3
Normal City.....D. C. Beatty 3
Whiteley (.....)
New Burlington....(Owen A. Knox) 1
(R. D., Muncie)
Noblesville.....H. S. Nickerson 2
Noblesville Ct.....*John Collier* 2
Pendleton.....J. O. Powell 5
Perkinsville.....(E. P. Shrock) 1
(R. D., Anderson)
Rigdon.....S. F. Harter 3
(R. D., Elwood)
Selma.....M. B. Graham 2
Shideler.....G. V. Saunders 1
Summitville.....W. H. Harrison 1
Summitville Ct.....(J. T. Briggs) 1
(R. D., Alexandria)
Westfield.....A. C. Hoover 4
Yorktown.....A. J. Armstrong 1

SUPERNUMERARIES

J. A. Patterson.....Battle Ground 4
J. W. Gibson.....Muncie 1

RETIRED MINISTERS

W. W. Brown.....Muncie 14
C. E. Line, 1405 Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind. 4
J. W. McDaniel.....Muncie 33
J. H. McNary.....Albany 6
W. H. Peirce.....Muncie 17
R. S. Reed.....Muncie, R. D. 5 18
Lewis Reeves.....Hartford City 13
J. A. Ruley....1000 E. Washington Street, Muncie 8
L. A. Sevits.....Albany 8
W. F. Walker.....Springfield, Ill. 15
J. E. Williams.....Indianapolis 8
J. Z. Barrett....Bradentown, Fla. 5
J. F. Bailey.....Greencastle 3
E. B. Westhafer, New Philadelphia, Ohio 2

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Somerville Light, D. S., 9, Richmond, Ind.

Cambridge City.....J. R. Stelle 1
Centerville.....C. W. Chadwick 2
Charlottesville.....*J. H. Brown* 3
Chester & Webster.....V. E. Stoner 3
Dublin.....A. A. Turner 3
Dunkirk.....C. G. Yeomans 5
Economy.....A. L. Weaver 2
Farmland.....E. E. Franklin 2
Farmland Ct....*Franklin McDaniel* 1
Fountain City.....J. H. James 2
Greenfield.....J. T. Bean 2
Hagerstown.....S. H. Caylor 2
Kennard (.....)
Knightstown.....L. H. Ice 2
Lewisville.....R. L. Wilson 2
Losantville.....(W. P. Thorn) 2
Lynn.....W. E. Hamilton 4
Markleville.....Leroy Huddleston 1
Maxwell.....J. A. Land 1
McCordsville.....W. O. Power 1
Millgrove.....*R. J. Johnson* 1
Modoc.....A. E. Scotten 2
New Castle—
Centenary.....O. P. Van Y 1
First.....J. F. Edwards 2
Parker.....C. S. Miller 4
Pennville.....H. L. Adams 1
Philadelphia.....*C. W. Fisk* 1
Portland.....W. E. Hogan 4
Portland Ct.....(E. C. Elmore) 1
Redkey.....B. H. Franklin 4
Redkey Ct.....Geo. W. Martin 1
(P. O., Albany)
Richmond—First....R. W. Stoakes 4
Grace.....A. H. Backus 5
Third.....E. L. Gates 5
Ridgeville.....C. W. Anderson 1
Salamonia.....(J. B. Vickery) 1
Saratoga.....E. D. Imler 4
Shirley.....J. F. Blocker 2
Spiceland.....F. A. Armstrong 1
Union City.....E. M. Dunbar 2
Whitewater & Middleboro (P. O., Richmond).....L. F. Ulmer 3
Williamsburg.....F. S. Burns 1
Willow Branch.....Weber Roahrig 1
Winchester....Benjamin Kendall 1
Winchester Ct.....*C. A. Mitchell* 1

SUPERNUMERARY

Mack Crider.....Millgrove 1

RETIRED MINISTERS

S. Billheimer.....Hagerstown 14
F. G. Browne, Indianapolis Y. M. C. A. 11
R. T. Laslie.....Hardinsburg, Ky. 10
M. R. Peirce.....Greenfield 8
L. P. Pfeifer.....Greenfield 4
M. S. Marble.....Indianapolis 4
J. O. Bills.....Lewisville 2
J. S. Phillips.....Star City 2

WABASH DISTRICT.

W. B. Freeland, D. S., 5, Wabash, Ind.

Akron	A. C. Wischmeier	3
Andrews	C. C. Wischmeier	1
Bippus	*H. P. Young*	1
Burket	C. A. Cloud	2
Churubusco	Edgar Moore	1
Churubusco Ct	G. W. Thomas	3
Claypool	C. B. Thomas	3
Columbia City	F. E. Fribley	1
Etna & Troy (Colley, No. 9)	(Gail Davis)	1
Fairmount	J. M. Jordan	2
Gas City	R. H. Wehrly	3
Huntington—First	F. E. Day	3
Huntington Ct (P. O., Ubee)	(W. L. Horst)	1
Jonesboro	Thomas Davies	1
LaFontaine	E. B. Megenity	1
Lagro	A. P. Teter	3
Larwill	O. D. Drake	1
Liberty Mills	E. L. Albright	1
Lincolnville (Wabash, R. D. 6)	*Jeppe Jensen*	4
Marion—		
First	E. M. Ellsworth	4
Grace	W. C. Asay	4
Highland Avenue	E. H. Kennedy	2
Home Park	A. G. Simmons	1
Ninth Street	J. O. Campbell	1
Markle	H. A. P. Homer	5
Mentone	C. B. Sweeney	2
Morris Chapel (R. D. 8, Marion)	(M. R. Peirce)	2
Mt. Etna (R. D. 7, Huntington)	J. F. Seelig	1
North Manchester	B. M. Bechdolt	5
Point Isabel (R. D. 2, Swayzee)	G. A. P. Jewell	1
Roanoke	C. E. Smith	3
Roll (R. D., Upland)	J. S. Denbo	1
Silver Lake	F. S. Young	1
Sims	Henry Lacy	1
South Whitley	John Phillips	3
Swayzee	I. R. Godwin	1
Sweetser	F. B. Petersime	2
Uniondale	A. W. Pugh	2
Upland	H. R. Carson	2
Van Buren	E. E. Lutes	3
Wabash—		
First	H. L. Overdeer	3
Middle Street	H. L. Liddle	1
Wabash	David Wells	2
Warren	H. A. Davis	2
Warren Ct	*J. E. Lawshe*	2

RETIRED MINISTERS

J. W. Bowen	Marion	6
J. W. Cain	DeLand, Fla.	7
H. A. Ewell	Dayton, Ohio	20
J. T. Fettro	South Whitley	13
T. F. Frech	Huntington	10
J. M. Rush	Okonagan, Wash.	17
J. W. Tillman	North Manchester	17
G. B. Work	Circleville, Ohio	7
T. M. Guild	Huntington	10
W. E. Murray	Huntington	5
C. H. Murray	Huntington	13
L. M. Krider	Auburn	3
J. L. Murr	Pine Village	3
O. V. L. Harbour	Laketon	12
M. Swadener	Indianapolis	2
J. L. Sturgell	Canton, Ill.	1
T. M. Hill	N. Manchester, R. D.	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

R. J. Wade, Corresponding Secretary Committee on Conservation and Advance; Trinity, Elkhart, Quarterly Conference.

George R. Grose, President DePauw University; Mishawaka Quarterly Conference.

C. U. Wade, General Secretary Preachers' Aid Society; High Street, Muncie Quarterly Conference.

H. B. Gough, Professor DePauw University; First Church, Anderson, Quarterly Conference.

W. W. Sweet, Professor DePauw University; Greenfield Quarterly Conference.

W. E. McPheeters, Professor Lawrence College; Sheridan Quarterly Conference.

B. S. Hollopeter, Corresponding Secretary Methodist Memorial Home; Huntington Quarterly Conference.

R. A. MORRISON, Endowment Secretary DePauw University; High Street, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

G. H. MYERS, National Representative Board of Foreign Missions; Decatur Quarterly Conference.

C. J. EVERSON, Financial Agent Anti-Saloon League; Normal City, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

O. A. TRABUE, Field Secretary Methodist Hospitals; First Church, Fort Wayne Quarterly Conference.

J. W. OBORN, Conference Evangelist; Warsaw Quarterly Conference.

EARLE NAFTZGER, Conference Evangelist; Warsaw Quarterly Conference.

T. J. JOHNSON, State Secretary Lord's Day Alliance, First Church, Fort Wayne, Quarterly Conference.

J. C. GRAHAM, Field Secretary Preachers' Aid Society; High Street, Muncie, Quarterly Conference.

SHERMAN POWELL, Financial Secretary Evansville College; Market Street, Logansport, Quarterly Conference.

R. W. ROGERS, Chaplain U. S. Army.

R. V. JOHNSON, Field Secretary Board of Temperance and Public Morals; Warren Quarterly Conference.

Appointed Missionary: WALTER W. KRIDER, to Japan; Sheridan Quarterly Conference.

The following were left without appointment to attend school: F. S. HICKMAN, *LaFayette M. Hile, George Oborn, Howard Oborn, R. M. Morris,* L. W. Stone, *F. M. Hall, J. W. Rose, C. R. Pond, C. R. Thornburg, C. F. French, C. R. Stockinger, M. M. Day, A. R. Sanks, E. Norden Gilbertson.*

F. A. SHIPLEY and J. J. FISCHER were granted leave of absence for one year under provisions of the Discipline.

F. A. LEMASTER, Field Representative DePauw University; Kendallville Quarterly Conference.

(IX) Daily Proceedings.

JOURNAL OF THE NORTH INDIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

FIRST DAY.

Kokomo, Indiana, Tuesday, April 3, 1923.

The North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church convened in its eightieth session in Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, Kokomo, Indiana, Bishop Frederick D. Leete, D.D., LL.D., presiding. The Bishop called the Conference to order at 1.30 P. M. and announced hymn 415,

"Faith of our fathers."

After singing this hymn, C. U. Wade offered prayer. Following this Lloyd McClure, an attorney of the city, and a layman of Grace Church, made the address of welcome, which was responded to by Bishop Leete.

The Bishop prepared us for the sacrament of the Lord's Supper by reading the ritual lesson. At his request the District Superintendents and pastor of the local church came within the altar and assisted in the consecration of the elements and the distribution of the same to the people.

The Bishop invited the retired ministers and their families to the first table. Following this the men in the classes and their wives partook of the elements. After the others had availed themselves of the sacramental service, the Bishop closed it according to the ritual form.

Memorial Service.—At the request of the Bishop, the Secretary called the roll of those deceased within the year. He read the names of the following ministers: Ernest T. Clark, Millard Pell, and Joseph B. Cook. Widows: Caroline Patterson and Ella May Boston, and Barbara Ann McDaniel, wife of J. W. McDaniel, a retired member of this Conference. Following this T. M. Guild led in prayer.

Hymn 604,

"There is a land of pure delight,"

was sung.

The memorial sermon was delivered by M. S. Marble from the 112th Psalm, 6th verse,

"The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance."

Hymn 556,

"Blest be the tie that binds,"

was sung, the singing of which closed the memorial service.

The Bishop called attention to the fact that Rev. J. A. Beatty, Superintendent of the Muncie District, was unable to be present at the opening of Conference on account of illness.

Organization.—Conference was organized by the election of the following officers: On motion of W. B. Freeland, Dorie V. Williams was re-elected Secretary, with the privilege of nominating his assistants. He nominated the following, who were elected: W. Earl Pittenger, Samuel H. Caylor.

Statistician.—On motion of W. W. Martin, Valorous L. Clear was re-elected Statistician, and given the privilege of nominating his assistants. He nominated the following, who were elected: E. E. DeWitt, Edgar Moore, J. B. Sparling, Edward Antle, J. F. Stephenson, A. J. Armstrong.

Treasurer.—On motion of A. G. Neal, C. B. Croxall was elected Treasurer, with the privilege of nominating his assistants. He nominated F. H. Cremean, E. B. Megenity, E. L. Gates, A. W. Pugh, R. J. Hutsinpiller, W. E. Loveless, R. A. Fenstermacher.

Rules of Order.—On motion of the Secretary, the Rules of Order for last year were adopted.

Bar.—On motion of Somerville Light, the Bar of the Conference was fixed to include the main auditorium.

On motion of Somerville Light, F. A. Armstrong was made official solicitor for the *Methodist Review.*

On motion of Somerville Light, C. G. Yeomans was made the official reporter for the *Western Christian Advocate.*

First Question.—"*Is this Annual Conference Incorporated According to the Requirements of the Discipline?*" Answered by the Secretary, "It is."

Fourteenth Question.—"*Was the Character of Each Preacher Examined?*" was called. The character of W. W. Martin, District Superintendent of Fort Wayne District, was passed and he reported the District.

The character of A. G. Neal, District Superintendent of Goshen District, was passed, and he reported that District.

The Bishop read a letter from T. M. Hill, of Albany, regretting that on account of ill health he would be absent from the Conference for the first time in twenty years.

The Conference requested that the Secretary send a message of greeting and sympathy to Brother Hill.

Leave of Absence.—At their request, V. L. Clear and F. F. Thornburg were granted leave of absence for to-morrow to attend funerals.

After announcements by the local pastor, Conference adjourned with singing of the doxology, and the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Leete.

SECOND DAY.

Wednesday, April 4, 1923.

Conference convened at 8.30 A. M., Bishop Leete in the chair. He announced hymn 548,

"Blessed assurance."

After the singing of this hymn he requested Rev. F. A. Hall to conduct the devotions. Brother Hall led the devotions, using the fourth special reading from the Psalter, and followed with prayer. Hymn 1,

"O, for a thousand tongues to sing,"

was sung.

On motion of the Secretary, the Rules of Order were changed to read that the Conference shall meet at 9 A. M. instead of 8.30 A. M.

Journal.—The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Standing Committees.—The Secretary of the Cabinet read the changed list of the Standing Committees as follows, which was adopted:

American Bible Society.—W. T. Daly, C. W. Montgomery, Julius Pfeiffer, C. B. Sweeney, C. S. Miller, G. F. Osbun.

Board of Negro Education.—C. C. Wischmeier, F. H. Cremean, F. P. Morris, Ed. Dickson, A. L. Weaver, D. C. Beatty.

Church Literature.—P. Polhemus, J. R. Stelle, A. E. Leese, E. E. Franklin, I. R. Godwin, F. S. Burns.

Conference Relations.—W. W. Wiant (1923), H. L. Overdeer (1923), O. A. Trabue (1924), F. A. LeMaster (1924), J. T. Bean (1925), L. G. Jacobs (1925).

Conservation and Advance and World Service.—L. C. Bentley, E. E. Trippeer, J. F. Porter, J. I. Jones, A. H. Backus, H. A. P. Homer.

Education.—C. H. Smith, W. T. Arnold, O. T. Martin, M. O. Lester, H. S. Nickerson, G. F. Hubbartt.

Foreign Missions.—G. H. Myers, S. Powell, J. O. Powell, A. H. Backus, J. I. Jones, E. M. Ellsworth.

Hospital.—J. C. White, P. E. Greenwalt, R. L. Wilson, F. E. Day, E. B. Megenity, R. J. Burns, O. A. Trabue.

Memorial Home for Aged.—C. U. Wade, D. H. Guild, H. A. P. Homer, A. F. Hogan, J. W. Gibson, F. J. Robins.

Ministerial Qualifications.—B. S. Hollopeter, H. D. Ketcham, B. Kendall, H. A. P. Homer, E. E. Trippeer, C. G. Yeomans, H. C. Harman.

State of the Country.—G. R. Grose, A. S. Preston, J. S. Newcombe, J. O. Hochstedler, F. E. Fribley, W. E. Hogan.

Sunday Schools.—R. R. Detweiler, E. A. Bunner, J. J. Fred, H. R. Carson, D. A. J. Brown, E. L. Gates.

Sustentation.—M. S. Marble, H. Boase, B. H. Franklin, U. S. Hartley, E. S. Riley, M. B. Graham.

Temperance and Moral Questions.—T. M. Guild, E. D. Imler, J. B. Sparling, C. M. Vawter, J. M. Stewart, C. J. Everson.

Draft.—The Bishop announced that a draft of $250 had been received from the Board of Conference Claimants. On motion of the Secretary, this draft was accepted, ordered indorsed, and turned over to the Conference Treasurer for distribution by the Board of Stewards.

Roll Call.—At the request of the Bishop, the Secretary of the Conference, D. V. Williams, called the roll, to which the following responded:

C. E. Disbro, W. Peck, C. H. Wilkinson, C. H. Brown, J. A. Ruley, R. S. Reed, T. M. Guild, C. E. White, C. E. Line, M. Swadener, C. U. Wade, F. G. Browne, J. E. Williams, S. Light, M. S. Marble, M. R. Peirce, F. E. Day, H. D. Ketcham, A. L. Lamport, B. S. Hollopeter, S. Powell, A. S. Preston, H. C. Harman, J. W. Potter, J. L. Sturgell, D. V. Williams, D. H. Guild, A. G. Neal, J. L. Gillard, J. C. White, A. A. Turner, J. W. Oborn, J. A. Patterson, S. Billheimer, E. H. Taylor, C. Tinkham, A. L. Weaver, G. H. Myers, J. Phillips, J. F. Porter, W. W. Martin, H. Lacy, J. T. Bean, F. A. Armstrong, W. B. Freeland, T. J. Johnson, F. J. Speckien, L. C. Bentley, S. F. Harter, R. J. Wade, E. L. Jones, J. L. Murr, E. M. Ellsworth, E. M. Foster, A. J. Duryee, J. O. Campbell, I. R. Godwin, D. Wells, E. E. Trippeer, O. A. Trabue, G. R. Grose, M. L. Hardingham, F. P. Morris, F. F. Thornburg, B. F. Hornaday, W. T. Arnold, J. H. Runkle, G. F. Osbun, J. H. Palmer, E. A. Bunner, E. E. Lutes, W. M. Hollopeter, F. A. Hall, H. L. Liddle, V. B. Hargitt, P. Polhemus, C. H. Smith, J. J. Fischer, A. H. Backus, W. E. Hamilton, J. C. Graham, W. C.

Asay, G. E. Hughes, J. K. Wyant, M. C. Wright, R. Burns, H. Boase, C. B. Sweeney, B. Kendall, M. B. Graham, C. J. Everson, C. A. Hile, H. L. Overdeer, H. W. Park, C. B. Croxall, C. M. Vawter, P. E. Greenwalt, E. J. Maupin, W. E. Loveless, J. F. Lutey, H. E. Forbes, F. A. LeMaster, H. S. Nickerson, G. F. Hubbartt, J. W. Gruber, Frank S. Burns, S. H. Caylor, J. S. Newcombe, E. C. Fisher, E. S. Riley, G. E. Garrison, A. D. Burkett, U. S. Hartley, L. H. Ice, A. F. Hogan, R. W. Stoakes, D. A. J. Brown, W. E. Pittenger, M. O. Lester, A. Singer, O. T. Martin, J. O. Powell, J. R. Stelle, John H. French, E. E. De Witt, C. G. Yeomans, W. H. Harrison, W. W. Wiant, H. A. Homer, L. W. Kemper, R. A. Morrison, S. I. Zechiel, W. E. Hogan, H. C. Powell, C. W. Anderson, J. I. Jones, E. B. Megenity, G. L. Conway, A. E. Leese, L. Huddleston, L. G. Jacobs, W. T. Daly, E. M. Dunbar, B. M. Bechdolt, A. C. Hoover, C. B. Thomas, Joseph Grimes, J. F. Blocker, C. E. Smith, Thomas Davies, Edgar Moore, C. A. Cloud, C. A. Byrt, E. J. Wickersham, F. E. Fribley, J. F. Edwards, K. R. Thompson, J. O. Hochstedler, L. F. Ulmer, R. V. Johnson, F. S. Young, F. H. Cremean, C. L. Schwartz, C. W. Montgomery, J. H. Richardson, A. C. Wischmeier, C. C. Wischmeier, E. D. Imler, J. H. James, Fred McGlumphry, E. H. Kennedy, D. C. Beatty, R. H. Wehrly, V. L. Clear, T. S. Haddock, J. M. Jordan, A. J. Armstrong, R. R. Detweiler, C. S. Miller, W. Roahrig, F. J. Robins, Julius Pfeiffer, W. O. Power, E. Antle, B. H. Franklin, Arthur F. Uphoff, H. R. Carson, E. L. Gates, J. A. Land, B. D. Nysewander, J. H. Royer, G. W. Thomas, J. L. Williams, A. P. Teter, F. R. Hill, C. A. McPheeters, N. E. Smith, A. E. Scotten, C. G. Cook, E. E. Franklin, R. C. Plank, P. B. Smith, J. B. Sparling, J. F. Stephenson, J. M. Stewart, G. A. P. Jewell, C. M. Fawns, V. E. Stoner, J. W. Gibson, M. Crider, J. W. Reynolds, Thurman Mott, H. L. Adams, F. C. Knowles, H. A. Clugston, R. L. Wilson, O. P. Van Y, G. V. Saunders, H. P. Young, W. B. Fallis, R. J. Hutsinpiller, O. J. Beardsley, F. H. Petersime.

PROBATIONERS.—S. L. Yoder, C. S. Windoffer, C. E. Adams, C. E. Dunlap, R. A. Fenstermacher, A. W. Pugh, J. F. Seelig, J. H. Brown, Ingram Carns, O. W. French, J. E. Jensen, R. J. Johnson, L. L. C. Wisner.

On motion of F. A. Hall, F. P. Morris was excused from attendance on account of a funeral.

On motion of J. W. Oborn, the Secretary was instructed to send greetings to A. J. Carey on account of his serious illness.

Leave of Absence.—On motion, the following were excused on account of funerals: E. M. Ellsworth, A. W. Pugh, and J. I. Jones.

J. W. Cain, a retired member of this Conference, sent his greeting through W. B. Freeland.

Somerville Light moved that all men in supernumerary and retired classes be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

On motion of the Secretary of the Cabinet, the following were re-

ferred to the Committee on Conference Relations: Edwin Dickson, F. A. Shipley, E. E. Wright.

Fourteenth Question Resumed.—The Fourteenth Question was resumed. Logansport District was called, and F. A. Hall, the District Superintendent, was passed in character, and he reported the work of the District.

World Service.—Bishop Leete introduced R. J. Wade, who addressed the Conference on the World Service Program, and at the close of this address conducted a questionnaire on the same subject.

The Bishop then presented Rev. W. E. J. Gratz, who addressed the Conference on "Strengthening the Local Church." Following this address, W. W. Martin offered prayer.

The Secretary of the Cabinet nominated the following Committee on District Conference Journals: A. L. Weaver, Jesse O. Hochstedler, H. R. Carson, which was elected.

Introductions.—The following were introduced to the Conference: J. M. Walker, District Superintendent; C. H. Taylor and H. C. Clippenger, pastors in the Indiana Conference; H. L. Davis, W. B. McKenzie, U. G. Leazenby, and E. A. Dougherty, District Superintendents; J. E. Porter and T. F. Williams, pastors in the Northwest Indiana Conference.

On motion of C. U. Wade, the afternoon program was ordered to begin at 2 o'clock instead of 1.30.

The Bishop announced hymn 386,

"Stand up, stand up, for Jesus."

After the singing of this hymn the benediction was pronounced by Dr. C. H. Taylor. Conference stood adjourned.

THIRD DAY

Thursday, April 5, 1923.

Conference convened at 9 A. M., Bishop Leete in the chair. Hymn 516 was announced,

"Sweet hour of prayer."

After the singing of this hymn, Bishop Leete requested Somerville Light to conduct the devotions, who read as a lesson from page 21 of the Psalter, and led in prayer. The Bishop announced hymn 551,

"What a friend we have in Jesus,"

which was sung.

Journal.—The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Absentees.—The Secretary called the roll of absentees, to which the following responded: M. F. Stright, F. M. Stone, L. M. Krider, J. P. Chamness, U. S. A. Bridge, E. B. Westhafer, N. P. Barton, E. Naftzger, J. C. Woodruff, E. Dickson, J. C. Valentine, A. K. Love, G. A. Snider.

On motion of the Secretary, the further calling of the roll was ordered to be omitted.

F. A. Hall announced the sale of an abandoned church north of Amboy, and moved that a committee of three be raised and empowered to receive the money and expend it on the Amboy parsonage when certain improvements are made. B. S. Hollopeter, Charles Tinkham, Frank P. Morris were constituted said committee.

On motion of W. W. Martin, the Auditor was authorized to secure proper bonds for the several Treasurers of the Conference.

W. B. Freeland suggested that pastors urge that all books of the local charges be properly audited.

Communication Received.—The Bishop called attention to a communication which he had received from Robert J. Pratt, pastor of St. Patrick's Church, Kokomo, and requested the Secretary to read same. The Secretary then read the following communication:

Greeting to the Northern Indiana Methodist Episcopal Conference, Grace Church, Kokomo, Indiana:

When the Conference before assembled in this city, twelve years ago, St. Patrick's Catholic Church, at the corner of Broadway and Washington Streets, was nearly completed, and many of the delegates and visitors then graciously accepted the invitation of the pastor to visit and inspect it.

The building has since been finished and solemnly consecrated to the worship of God.

It is considered a good specimen of religious art; is only a short distance from where the Conference is meeting, and is open every day from 6 A. M. to 6 P. M. There are also services every day at 6.30 and 8 o'clock A. M.

The delegates to the Conference are cordially invited to visit and inspect this church at any time during any day, and to be present at any of the services they may find it convenient to attend.

ROBT. J. PRATT,
Pastor of St. Patrick's.

Kokomo, Indiana, April 3, 1923.

On motion of D. H. Guild, this communication was accepted with gratitude.

On motion of A. S. Preston, the Secretary of the Conference was requested to invite the pastor of St. Patrick's Church and his people to attend any of the Conference sessions.

Resolutions.—C. E. Line presented a resolution relative to the observance of Memorial Day and moved its adoption. After some discussion, on motion of W. W. Martin, it was referred to the Committee on State of Country.

Leave of Absence.—On motion, leave of absence was granted the following: Thurman Mott, J. H. French, David Wells, and R. V. Johnson.

Trustees.—On motion of J. C. White, H. C. Harman, E. M. Dunbar, O. F. Trabue were elected Trustees of the Bashor Orphanage to serve for a term of three years.

It was requested that the pastors in making their reports to the Conference give the status of the benevolent collections, church membership, and the number of *Western Christian Advocates.*

Fourteenth Question.—The Fourteenth Question was resumed. Fort Wayne District was called and the following effective elders were passed in character, and they reported their work: L. G. Jacobs, A. F. Uphoff, E. E. Trippeer, C. H. Smith, Fred McGlumphry, U. S. A. Bridge, J. K. Wyant, J. W. Potter, J. C. White, Preston Polhemus, M. C. Wright, H. C. Harman, V. L. Clear, D. H. Guild, J. W. Reynolds, J. J. Fischer, J. O. Hochstedler, F. A. Shipley, M. L. Hardingham, Edwin Dickson, S. I. Zechiel, Edward Antle, J. L. Gillard, E. L. Jones, B. D. Nysewander, W. T. Daly, E. J. Maupin, J. M. Stewart, G. A. Snider, W. M. Hollopeter.

Goshen District was called and the following Effective Elders were called and they were passed in character, and they reported their work in accordance with Conference action: A. F. White, F. S. Burns, E. S. Riley, Joseph Grimes, G. E. Hughes, R. J. Burns, W. B. Fallis, R. C. Plank, W. E. Pittenger, F. F. Thornburg, C. A. Hile, J. F. Porter, N. P. Barton, S. B. Stookey, Leroy Huddleston, C. W. Montgomery, F. A. LeMaster, J. H. French, G. F. Hubbartt, G. L. Conway, J. F. Lutey, C. M. Vawter, T. S. Haddock, W. W. Wiant, R. R. Detweiler, J. W. Gruber, E. M. Foster, J. H. Royer, A. L. Lamport, F. H. Cremean, J. H. Richardson, C. B. Croxall, D. A. J. Brown, F. R. Hill, H. E. Wright, N. E. Smith.

Logansport District.—The following Effective Elders in Logansport District were passed in character, and they reported their work: G. A. P. Jewell, H. L. Liddle, H. R. Carson, G. W. Martin, E. H.

Taylor, Julius Pfeiffer, E. E. DeWitt, H. W. Park, P. E. Greenwalt, C. G. Cook, A. E. Leese, J. C. Valentine, A. K. Love, C. M. Fawns, W. T. Arnold, F. P. Morris, E. A. Bunner, Benjamin Kendall, U. S. Hartley, J. I. Jones, J. B. Sparling, Charles Tinkham, C. A. Byrt, W. E. Loveless, Arlington Singer, H. C. Powell, C. A. McPheeters, A. S. Preston, E. C. Fisher, O. J. Beardsley, W. H. Harrison.

Transfers Out.—The Bishop announced the following Transfers Out: A. F. White, to the Oklahoma; M. E. Barrett, New England Southern; F. J. Robins, Iowa; D. S. Jones, Colorado; L. C. McFarlin, North-East Ohio.

Transfers In.—Theodore H. Runyan, a probationer in the Second Year Studies, from the Colorado Conference; John R. Kirby, Kansas Conference; Harley A. Davis, from the Indiana Conference.

Drafts.—The Bishop announced a draft from the Chartered Fund for $35, and one from the Book Concern for $3,433. On motion of the Secretary, these were accepted, authorized to be properly endorsed and turned over to the Treasurer of the Conference for use of the Board of Stewards.

Preachers' Aid Society.—The time having arrived for the annual meeting of the Preachers' Aid Society, according to its Constitution, Conference business was suspended, and the society convened with Bishop Leete in the chair. On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, W. W. Wiant, D. H. Guild, and L. G. Jacobs were constituted a committee to nominate officers of the society for the coming year.

C. U. Wade, Secretary, read his report showing the general financial condition of the organization, and presented a check from the society for $10,168.42, which was ordered turned over to the Board of Stewards for their work.

R. A. Morrison, the General Secretary, read his report, calling special attention to the contemplated reorganization of the society, and offered a resolution relative to the same, which, on motion, was adopted. (See Resolutions.)

The Committee on Nominations presented the following list of officers for the ensuing year as follows: Trustees: B. S. Hollopeter, C. U. Wade, W. W. Martin, R. A. Morrison, B. F. Shroyer, Hardin Roades, A. B. Cline, W. F. Janney, Charles H. Smith; President, B. S. Hollopeter; Vice-President, W. W. Martin; Secretary, C. U. Wade; General Secretary, C. U. Wade; Treasurer, B. F. Shroyer; Executive Committee: W. W. Martin, C. U. Wade, B. S. Hollopeter, R. A. Morrison, B. F. Shroyer.

On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the Bishop was requested to appoint C. U. Wade, Collector and General Secretary; and J. C. Graham, Field Secretary.

On motion of C. U. Wade, the District Superintendents were constituted as advisory members of the Board to assist until the society can be reorganized. On motion the Preachers' Aid Society adjourned.

Conference Business Resumed.—Conference resumed business, with W. W. Martin in the chair, by request of the Bishop.

Representations.—On motion of F. W. Hall, B. S. Hollopeter, O. A. Trabue, and J. L. Gillard were constituted a committee on privileges of the floor.

George R. Grose, President, was introduced and addressed the Conference in the interest of DePauw University.

Bishop in Chair.

"Blest be the tie that binds"

was sung. The Bishop offered prayer.

On question of privilege, Sherman Powell asked for an interpretation of paragraph 68 in the Discipline. The Bishop answered the inquiry by saying the Conference had power to act in such a case by reproof, suspension, or expulsion. He laid stress upon the fact that we should keep and not amend the rules.

Fourteenth Question Resumed.—The Fourteenth Question was resumed. Richmond District was called. Somerville Light, the District Superintendent, was passed in character, and he reported the work on the District.

Introductions.—Demetrius Tillotson, of the Methodist Hospital, was introduced and addressed the Conference on the work of this institution. R. V. Johnson, of the Board of Temperance, was introduced and spoke a few words with reference to the work of this society.

The Bishop addressed the Conference on

"The Everyday Preacher"

and closed with prayer.

Conference then stood adjourned.

FOURTH DAY

Friday, April 6, 1923.

Conference convened at 9 A. M., Bishop Leete in the chair. Hymn 207 was announced,

"The Church's one foundation."

After the singing of this hymn, V. L. Clear led in the devotions and used for a Scripture lesson the reading from the Psalter on page 53. He then led in prayer.

The Bishop announced hymn 443,

"Jesus, and shall it ever be,"

which was sung. The Bishop read a telegram from J. A. Beatty, saying he expected to be present Saturday.

Journal.—The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

The names of the following in Special Appointments were read and they were passed in character: R. J. Wade, George R. Grose, C. U. Wade, H. B. Gough, W. W. Sweet, W. E. McPheeters, B. S. Hollopeter, R. A. Morrison, G. H. Myers, C. J. Everson, O. A. Trabue, J. W. Oborn, Earle Naftzger, T. J. Johnson, J. C. Woodruff, J. C. Graham, Sherman Powell, R. W. Rogers, Walter Krider, F. S. Hickman, L. W. Stone, E. L. Albright, J. P. Chamness, E. E. Wright.

Transfers In.—The Bishop announced the following transfers: Orin E. Johnson, from the Wyoming State; Oda D. Drake, from the Indiana; Morris McCabe Day, from the Nebraska; A. G. Simmons, from the Iowa.

Transfers Out.—The following were transferred out: W. O. Moulton, Detroit; R. W. Michel, Northwest Indiana; O. E. Johnson, Northwest Iowa; C. G. Nelson, St. John's River.

On motion of A. G. Neal, J. C. Woodruff was permitted to withdraw from the ministry and membership of the church. His credentials were filed with the Secretary.

On motion of W. B. Freeland, Perry B. Leach was permitted to withdraw from the ministry of the Methodist Church, and his credentials were ordered to be properly indorsed.

Resolutions.—H. D. Ketcham offered a resolution with reference to the post-Centenary program, which resolution was referred to the Committee on Conservation and Advance and World Service.

On motion the following were referred to the Committee on Con-

ference Relations: J. L. Sturgell, J. Walter Gibson, Fred McGlumphry, Mack Crider.

Sixth Question.—The Sixth Question, "*Who have been continued on trial?*" was asked. The following were passed in character, made their reports, were represented by their respective District Superintendents, were reported in their studies by the Registrar, and were continued on trial:

(a) In Studies of First Year: O. W. French, Chester R. Stockinger, Lester L. C. Wisner, E. Noidin Gilbertson, Frank M. Hall, Lafayette Hile, Robert M. Morris, George T. Oborn, Mont C. Oliver, Clifton R. Pond, John W. Rose, Hardin P. Young, Morris M. Day, Charles R. Thornburg.

(b) The following were continued on trial and advanced to the Studies of the Second Year: J. Harvey Brown, Ingram Carnes (conditioned in collateral reading), C. F. French, Jeppe E. Jensen, Robert J. Johnson, Samuel L. Yoder.

On motion of C. H. Smith, the Secretary was instructed to send a communication of sympathy to Charles R. Thornburg.

Eighth Question.—The Eighth Question, "*Who have been admitted into Full Membership?*" was called. The following were passed in character: the Registrar reported their studies; they were recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications; they were represented by their respective District Superintendents; advanced to the Studies of the Third Year; elected to Deacon's Orders, and to full membership in the Conference.

(a) Claude E. Adams, John S. Denbo, Russel A. Fenstermacher, A. Wesley Pugh, Samuel L. Yoder.

(b) The following was admitted into full membership, but was already a Deacon: Walter W. Krider.

The following were continued on Trial in Studies of Second Year: Charles E. Dunlap and Theodore H. Runyan. Charles O. Windoffer was continued on trial and advanced to Studies of Third Year.

Eleventh Question.—The Eleventh Question, "*Who have completed the Conference Course of Study?*" was called. The following were passed in character, reported their work, were reported in their studies by the Registrar, recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, represented by their respective District Superintendents, graduated from the Course of Study, and elected to Elder's Orders: Joseph A. Land, Thurman Mott, Alvin P. Teter, Chester L. Schwartz, Forest H. Petersime, John R. Kirby.

The following who had been previously ordained were graduated from the Course of Study: Fred R. Hill and Noah E. Smith.

Tenth Question.—The Tenth Question, "*What members are in the Studies of the Fourth Year?*" was called. The following were passed in character, reported their work, were reported in their studies by the Registrar, and advanced to the Studies of the Fourth Year: Herbert A. Clugston, Ross J. Hutsinpiller, Gaylord V. Saunders, Victor E. Stoner, Oliver P. Van Y, R. Lowell Wilson, Chester L. Schwartz, Forest H. Petersime, John R. Kirby.

Albert R. Sanks was continued in the Studies of the Third Year. Howard B. Oborn, previously ordained Deacon, was continued on Trial in Studies of the Third Year.

At this time the Bishop called to the chancel the following who had graduated from the Course of Study, and addressed them on the necessity and value of continuous study in the work of the ministry: Chester L. Schwartz, Thurman Mott, Joseph A. Land, Alvin P. Teter, John R. Kirby, Fred R. Hill, Noah E. Smith, Ora J. Beardsley, Forest H. Petersime. Following this address they were presented their diplomas by the Registrar of the Conference: U. S. A. Bridge. Prayer was offered by Ernest T. Wareing, Editor of the *Western Christian Advocate.*

L. W. Kemper and H. D. Ketcham were excused from the session to attend a funeral.

Fifth Question.—The Fifth Question, "*Who have been received on Trial?*" was called. The following were called forward, introduced to the Conference, reported on in their studies by the Registrar, recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, represented by their respective District Superintendents, and Received on Trial in the Studies of the First Year: Ezra J. Glendenning, Irvin L. Pusey, recommended by the Fort Wayne District Conference; Fred Wilde, recommended by the Goshen District Conference; Merrill L. Davis, recommended by the Logansport District Conference; John L. Collier and John W. Borders, recommended by the Muncie District Conference; Charles A. Mitchel, Franklin A. McDaniel, recommended by the Richmond District Conference; James E. Lawshe, recommended by the Wabash District Conference.

F. A. Hall called the attention of the Conference to the case of William L. Hall, and, on motion, the case was referred to the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications for favorable consideration.

Representations.—The following were introduced to the Conference and addressed it in the interests of the casues they represented:

E. S. Shumaker, Superintendent of the Indiana Anti-Saloon League; E. C. Wareing, Editor of the *Western Christian Advocate;* R. E. Meader, of the Board of Conference Claimants.

Introduction.—Rev. Wallace Brown, pastor of University Church, Syracuse, New York, was introduced to the Conference.

Under question of privileges, George Richmond Grose, President of DePauw University, addressed the Conference with reference to the resignation of Rev. C. U. Wade, Endowment Secretary of the University, speaking of the great work that Dr. Wade had done, both financially and in his evangelistic spirit. Brother Wade made a brief response.

Announcements were made by the different committees. The Bishop announced that the Statistician was ready to make his report to the Conference at this time, and complimented him on his work and the pastors on the accuracy of their reports to the Statistician, which had enabled him to be ready to report at this early time in the session.

Introductions.—The following city pastors were introduced to the Conference: L. E. Stout, Randal Lookabill, South Christian; David Shields, Main Street Christian; H. A. Drake, A. L. LeMasters, Rev. Pigrum, J. E. Featherstone, W. D. Shannon, A. M. E.; C. H. Jackson, District Superintendent of the A. M. E. Church; C. A. Roederer, W. H. McLean, of the New England Conference, assistant to President Grose, of DePauw University, was also introduced.

The Bishop announced hymn 461,

"How firm a foundation,"

which was sung, and prayer was offered by Jesse Bogue, Editor of the *Area Herald.* The Bishop spoke from the Scripture, Isaiah 61. 1, "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because the Lord hath anointed me to preach good tidings."

Conference stood adjourned with prayer by the Bishop.

FIFTH DAY.

Saturday, April 8, 1923.

Conference convened at 9 o'clock, with Bishop Leete in the chair. Hymn 346 was announced,

"Lord, I hear showers of blessings."

After the singing of this hymn the Bishop requested D. H. Guild to conduct the devotions. He used for a Scripture lesson the reading from the Psalter on page 9. He then led in prayer.

The Bishop announced hymn 329,

"Pass me not, O gentle Saviour,"

which was sung.

Journal.—The Journal of yesterday's session was read and approved.

Twelfth Question.—The Twelfth Question, *"What Others have been Elected and Ordained Deacons?"*

(a) As Local Preachers: Samuel E. Polovina, recommended by the Fort Wayne District Conference, was reported in his Studies by the Registrar, and represented by his District Superintendent. On motion he was elected to Deacon's Orders as a Local Preacher.

Resolution.—The following resolution was read by the Secretary relative to Samuel E. Polovina, and on motion it was adopted:

Resolved, That we, the members of the North Indiana Annual Conference in Conference session assembled, desire to express our confidence in the Christian character, gifts, and graces of our friend and brother, Samuel E. Polovina, and commend him to the favorable consideration of our Home Mission Board for appointment to work among the foreign-speaking peoples of the Calumet regions.

(Signed) J. W. Potter,
W. W. Martin,
W. T. Arnold,
C. H. Smith.

2003569

Thirteenth Question.—The Thirteenth Question, *"What Others have been Elected and Ordained Elders?"* There are none.

Twenty-second Question.—The Twenty-second Question, *"What other personal Notation should be made?"*

(2) On motion of Somerville Light, C. W. Chadwick, who withdrew at his own request in 1922, was readmitted and his credentials restored.

Third Question.—The Third Question, *"Who have been Readmitted?"* was called. On motion of Somerville Light, C. W. Chadwick, who had withdrawn at his own request in 1922, was readmitted.

Fourth Question.—The Fourth Question, *"Who have been Received on Credentials and from what church?"* was called. Answered none.

Fifth Question.—The Fifth Question, *"Who have been Received on Trial?"* was called. On motion of F. A. Hall, William L. Hall was received on trial. His orders as Deacon and Elder from the

Methodist Church, South, were recognized, and he was excused from pursuing the Course of Study.

Eighth Question Resumed.—J. Floyd Seelig was passed in character, reported by the Registrar in his Studies, recommended by the Committee on Ministerial Qualifications, was represented by his District Superintendent, advanced to the Studies of the Third Year, elected to Deacon's Orders, and to Full Membership in the Conference.

Twenty-third Question.—"*Who are the Supernumerary Preachers?*" was called. The following, on recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relation, were continued in this relation: C. M. Hollopeter, J. A. Patterson.

Change of Relation.—The following changes in relation were granted: From Supernumerary to Effective: J. M. Jordan. From Effective to Supernumerary: Mack Crider. From Effective to Retired: J. L. Sturgell, at his own request.

Located.—J. A. Morrison was located at his own request.

On motion, the case of T. M. Hill was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations.

Seventh Question.—"*Who have been Discontinued?*" was asked. Answered, "None."

Twentieth Question.—"*Who have been permitted to withdraw under Charges or Complaints?*" was asked. Answered, "None."

Twenty-first Question.—"*Who have been Expelled?*" was asked. Answered, "None."

Thirty-sixth Question.—"*Where shall the next Conference be held?*" was called.

E. M. Ellsworth, in behalf of First Church, Marion, invited the Conference to hold its next session there. There being no other invitations, the Conference voted unanimously to accept the invitation.

Introductions.—Louis F. W. Leesemann, President of the Chicago Training School, was introduced and addressed the Conference in the interests of the school.

A. F. Hughes, President of Evansville College, was introduced and addressed the Conference on the work of that school.

Printing Minutes.—On motion of D. H. Guild, the Secretary was ordered to have printed 5,000 copies of the transactions of this Conference session, together with the reports and statistics, as the Official

Journal, and to distribute the same to the districts pro rata with the number of members in full connection, and to send a copy to each Retired member living without the bounds of the Conference and a copy to each Conference widow. It was further ordered that one hundred dollars be added to the expense account of printing the Minutes to be given the Secretary of the Conference as part remuneration for his services as Secretary.

G. H. Myers served notice on the Conference that next year he would present a motion that there be but one Roll Call.

Resolution.—F. F. Thornburg presented the following resolution and moved its adoption. It was adopted:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH SECRETARIES

WHEREAS, There has been organized an "Association of Church Secretaries" at this session of our Conference, being an organization of full-time paid secretaries and pastors' assistants of the North Indiana Conference.

Be it Resolved, That the names of the officers of said association be printed in the Conference Minutes, together with a list of all the secretaries within the Conference, with their addresses.

The following is a list of church secretaries:

Mrs. Bertha Buzzard, Huntington, Indiana; Miss Jessie M. Adams, New Castle, Indiana; Miss Lulu M. Greener, Peru, Indiana; Miss Clara A. Mowbray, Elkhart, Indiana; Miss Olive I. Dollins, Kokomo, Indiana; Miss Inez Hudson, Mishawaka, Indiana; Mrs. Jennie Bierly, Marion, Indiana; Miss Inez Garriott, Richmond, Indiana; ——— ———, Muncie, Indiana; ——— ———, Anderson, Indiana.

David Wells stated to the Conference that there was $74 left over from the 1913 flood fund, and, on motion, this was ordered turned over to the Board of Stewards for its use.

F. F. Thornburg presented a report of the Board of Deaconess Control (see report) with reference to the Deaconess work, and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

On motion of W. W. Martin, a standing committee on Epworth League was ordered added to the list of Standing Committees.

Fourteenth Question.—The Fourteenth Question was resumed. Richmond District was called, and the following Effective Elders were passed in character, and they reported their work: A. F. Hogan, A. A. Turner, C. G. Yeomans, A. L. Weaver, E. E. Franklin, J. A. Land, J. H. James, J. T. Bean, S. H. Caylor, L. H. Ice, W. E. Hamilton, A. J. Armstrong, H. L. Adams, Mack Crider, A. E. Scotten, J. F. Edwards, C. S. Miller, W. E. Hogan, Weber Roahrig, B. H.

Franklin, R. W. Stoakes, A. H. Backus, E. L. Gates, F. A. Armstrong, E. D. Imler, J. F. Blocker, C. W. Anderson, E. M. Dunbar, L. F. Ulmer, F. C. Knowles, B. F. Hornaday, O. T. Martin, W. O. Power.

On motion of J. C. White, the following were elected officers of the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees: President, D. H. Guild; Vice-President, B. S. Hollopeter; Secretary, D. V. Williams; Treasurer, C. U. Wade.

C. U. Wade, Treasurer of the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees, read his report, which, on motion, was accepted and ordered printed in the Minutes.

The Secretary spoke to the Conference with reference to the publication of the Minutes, urging that copy for the same be in his hands by the close of this session. Among a number of bids that had been submitted, that of The Methodist Book Concern was the lowest and required the shortest time for publication of the Minutes. On the approval of both the President and Secretary of the Cabinet, the contract was let to our Book Concern.

Offering.—On motion of W. W. Martin, an offering was taken for meeting the expense of the bonds of the different Treasurers of the Conferences. The collection amounted to $27.

Joint Meeting.—The time having arrived for the Joint Meeting of the Conference and the Boys' Conference, the center section of the church was cleared for their seating. At 10.30, one hundred of them marched in, singing "Onward, Christian Soldiers," led in the march by C. H. Smith and W. T. Arnold, the boys carrying the flag of our country and the flag of our church. After the boys had been seated the Conference, at the request of the Bishop, sang the fourth verse of the fore-mentioned hymn. At the request of the Bishop, C. H. Smith took charge of the meeting, and introduced Warren Powell, from the Board of Sunday Schools, who had been assisting in the Older Boys' Conference.

After he had made some introductory remarks, he introduced John Deater, President of Older Boys' Conference, of Kokomo, who addressed the Joint Meeting in words of appreciation of the opportunity the Conference had given them in arranging for them the Older Boys' Conference, and the privilege of this joint session with the Annual Conference. At the close of this address, Brother Smith introduced Bishop Leete, who delivered an address of great vividness on the work and business of the Conference, in which he introduced to the boys the different officials of the Conference and explained their work, also the chairmen of the different committees, the Class

admitted on Trial, the Graduating Class, the Class admitted into Full Membership, and all others in the Course of Study. During the address of the Bishop, W. W. Martin, on question of privilege, called to the platform Mrs. Bishop Leete, who was introduced to the Conference and invited to a seat on the platform.

The Class for admission was addressed by the Bishop, asked the Disciplinary Questions, and they were received into full connection into the Conference by a unanimous vote of the same. The Bishop offered prayer at this time. A beautiful solo was sung by J. Floyd Seelig, "The Heart That Was Broken For Me," which closed this part of the service.

George R. Grose read the report of the Committee on the State of the Country, which was adopted. (See Reports.)

Loren Edwards, a former member of this Conference, now pastor of Trinity Church, Denver, was introduced and brought his greetings to the Conference.

Fourteenth Question Resumed.—The Fourteenth Question was resumed, and Wabash District was called. W. B. Freeland, District Superintendent, was passed in character, and he read his report of the District.

Transfers.—The Bishop announced the transfers in of the following: Lawrence G. Murray, from Southern Illinois, and Clarence W. Fisk, a probationer from the Northwest Indiana.

The Bishop used the devotional hour to address the Conference on the motto of our area, "Christ First." At the close of this address the Conference sang one stanza of the 180th hymn,

"All hail the power of Jesus' name."

The Conference was adjourned with prayer and the benediction by the Bishop.

SUNDAY SERVICE.

Sunday, April 8, 1923.

The Annual Conference Lovefeast was opened at 9 A. M., in charge of C. E. Disbro. A short song service was led by Prof. Frederick J. Balmond, leader of the singing during the Conference session. Brother Disbro read for a Scripture lesson first chapter of Second Peter. Hymn 304,

"Blessed assurance,"

was sung, and prayer was offered by C. H. Brown.

T. M. Guild took charge of the testimony service, during the process of which nearly one hundred people gave testimony for Christ.

Public Worship.—The public worship was begun promptly at 10.30 A. M. by the choir singing the processional, "Holy, holy, holy." The congregation joined in reading the Collect, and united in singing hymn 420,

"True-hearted, whole-hearted."

W. W. Martin then offered prayer, at the close of which the choir chanted the Lord's Prayer.

After the choir had sung a beautiful anthem, F. A. Hall led in the use of the responsive reading for the 38th Sunday morning. The New Testament lesson, read by B. W. Freeland, consisted of Rev. 1. 1-18. During the taking of the offering, Mr. Leroy Lacy, the choir leader, sang a beautiful solo.

Bishop Leete brought us a great and encouraging message from Rev. 1. 8, "I am Alpha and Omega." Prayer by Bishop Leete. Hymn 180,

"All hail the power of Jesus' name,"

was sung, and the benediction was pronounced by Somerville Light.

Ordination Service.—At 2.30 the ordination service was opened by singing

'Nearer, my God, to Thee,"

while the Biship, Secretary of the Conference, pastor of the local church, District Superintendents, and the candidates for ordination marched in and took their respective places.

The Bishop said, "We are here for a great and noble purpose," and spoke about the greatness of the ministry.

At the request of the Bishop, the Secretary called the names of the following, who had been elected to be ordained Deacons, and presented them to the Bishop for ordination. After they had taken the vows, the Bishop ordained the following as Deacons: Claude E. Adams, John S. Denbo, Russell A. Fenstermacher, A. Wesley Pugh, J. Floyd Seelig, Samuel L. Yoder, Samuel E. Polovina.

The Secretary called the names of those who had been elected to Elder's orders and presented them to the Bishop to be ordained: John R. Kirby, Joseph A. Land, Thurman Mott, Forest H. Petersime, Chester L. Schwartz, Alvin P. Teter.

Each candidate had selected one of his ministerial friends to assist in his ordination. The wives of the candidates who were present at the invitation of the Bishop stood by them. The Bishop, with the assistance of the District Superintendents and the selected friends, ordained them Elders.

Grace Church, with its large seating capacity, was filled to overflowing with those who came to witness this most impressive service of our Conference.

Frederic J. Balmond sang a beautiful and appropriate solo. The service was closed by singing Hymn 1,

"O, for a thousand tongues to sing."

The benediction was pronounced by the Bishop.

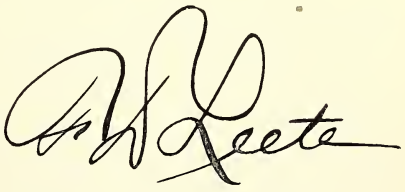
Certificate of Ordination.

This certifies that in Kokomo, Indiana, on the eighth day of April, nineteen hundred and twenty-three, I did ordain, under the election of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, the following:

As Deacons: Claud E. Adams, John S. Denbo, Russell A. Fenstermacher, Samuel E. Polovina, A. Wesley Pugh, J. Floyd Seelig, and Samuel L. Yoder.

On the same day and in the same place, with the assistance of Elders, I ordained:

As Elders: John R. Kirby, Joseph A. Land, Thurman Mott, Forest H. Petersime, Chester L. Schwartz, and Alvin P. Teter.



Presiding Bishop.

SIXTH DAY.

Morning Session.

Monday, April 9, 1923.

Conference convened at 9 A. M., Bishop Leete in the chair. He announced Hymn 508,

"Take the name of Jesus with you."

After the singing of this hymn, the Bishop requested Sherman Powell to conduct the devotions. He used the seventh special reading, Missions, page 82 of the Psalter, and led in prayer.

The Journal of Saturday's session was read and approved.

Fourteenth Question.—The Fourteenth Question was resumed. The following Effective Elders of the Wabash District were called, their character passed, and they reported their work: A. C. Wischmeier, D. V. Williams, Henry Lacy, C. A. Cloud, C. C. Wischmeier, G. W. Thomas, C. B. Thomas, M. O. Lester, E. S. Young, D. S. Jones, R. H. Wehrly, F. E. Day, Edgar Moore, F. E. Fribley, E. M. Ellsworth, W. C. Asay, E. H. Kennedy, C. G. Nelson, H. A. P. Homer, C. B. Sweeney, F. J. Robins, B. M. Bechdolt, J. O. Campbell, C. E. Smith, J. L. Sturgell, John Phillips, Thomas Davies, M. E. Barrett, E. E. Lutes, H. L. Overdeer, I. R. Godwin, David Wells, R. V. Johnson, Harley Davis.

Muncie District was called. James A. Beatty, District Superintendent, was passed in character, and he was permitted to have his report printed without reading. The following Effective Elders were called and passed in character, and reported their work: T. M. Hill, G. F. Osbun, Herbert Boase, L. C. McFarlin, L. C. Bentley, J. L. Williams, E. J. Wickersham, A. D. Burkett, K. R. Thompson, H. E. Forbes, J. J. Fred, V. B. Hargitt, E. B. Megenity, L. W. Kemper, J. H. Palmer, J. S. Newcombe, J. W. Gibson, H. D. Ketcham, J. H. Runkle, D. C. Beatty, H. S. Nickerson, J. O. Powell, S. F. Harter, M. B. Graham, J. F. Stephenson, J. R. Stelle, A. C. Hoover, P. B. Smith.

Conference Program.—On motion of the Conference Secretary, the Bishop ex-officio, pastor of the First Church, Marion, and the District Superintendent of the Wabash District, were made the Committee on Program for the next Conference session.

Twenty-fourth Question.—"*Who are the Retired Ministers?*" was called. The following were called and passed in character: J. F. Bailey, J. Z. Barrett, S. Billheimer, J. O. Bills, J. W. Bowen, C. H.

Brown, W. W. Brown, F. G. Browne, J. S. Cain, J. W. Cain, A. J. Carey, C. E. Disbro, A. J. Duryee, H. A. Ewell, J. T. Fettro, T. F. Frech, G. E. Garrison, T. M. Guild, O. V. L. Harbour, C. A. Hunt, F. M. Kemper, L. M. Krider, R. T. Laslie, C. E. Line, M. S. Marble, J. W. McDaniels, H. E. McFarlane, J. H. McNary, J. L. Murr, C. H. Murray, W. E. Murray, S. C. Norris, William Peck, M. R. Peirce, W. H. Peirce, L. P. Pfeiffer, J. S. Phillips, M. C. Pittenger, R. S. Reed, J. M. B. Reeves, Lewis Reeves, J. A. Ruley, J. M. Rush, E. L. Semans, L. A. Sevits, F. J. Speckien, F. M. Stone, S. B. Stookey, M. F. Stright, M. Swadener, J. V. Terflinger, J. W. Tillman, W. F. Walker, E. B. Westhafer, C. E. White, C. H. Wilkinson, J. E. Williams, G. B. Work.

The Bishop then asked if there was anything against any man in the retired relation. The answer was, "There is nothing."

The Bishop then asked, "Is there anything against any man in the Conference?" And it was answered, "There is nothing."

The Bishop then announced that every man in the Conference had been passed in character.

C. E. Disbro and E. L. Semans, who had been selected to represent the retired ministers, were called to the platform and spoke briefly.

Twenty-fifth Question.—"*Who are the Triers of Appeals?*" The following were announced as triers of appeals: J. W. Potter, F. A. LeMasters, W. T. Arnold, L. C. Bentley, J. T. Bean. Alternates E. M. Ellsworth and H. S. Nickerson.

Reports of Committees.—Special Committee on Conservation and Advance and World Service reported. The report was adopted. (See reports.)

Change of Relation.—On recommendation, the following changes in relation were granted: From effective to supernumerary: Edwin Dickson, granted and referred to the Board of Stewards as a necessitous case; J. W. Gibson, from effective to supernumerary; E. E. Wright, from sabbatical relation to supernumerary; T. M. Hill, from effective to retired; Fred McGlumphry, from effective to retired and referred to the Board of Stewards as a necessitous case; F. A. Shipley was granted leave of absence for one year under the law of the Church. E. J. Magor was changed from supernumerary to effective.

In response to an inquiry from the Board of Stewards, relative to funds for additional necessitous cases, the Board of Stewards was empowered to act in the cases.

Representation.—S. H. Kirkbride, representing the American

Bible Society, was introduced to the Conference, and spoke with reference to the work of the society.

Graduated.—The Registrar called the attention of the Conference to the fact that Walter W. Krider had finished the Course of Study, and, on his motion, Brother Krider was graduated from the Course of Study, he having been ordained Elder preciously under the Seminary Rule.

The Bishop announced the admission into full membership of Walter W. Krider, a missionary in Japan, he having answered the Disciplinary questions in Japan and been elected to full membership by this Conference.

Statistician and Treasurer.—The Statistician and Treasurer read their reports of totals showing increases and decreases. These reports, on motion of the Secretary, were accepted and ordered printed in the Minutes.

The Treasurer called attention to the fact that $5 had been received by him on the Asbury Memorial, which he was instructed to forward to Bishop Hamilton; Bishop Leete urged that the charges take some collection for the memorial.

The Stewards made reports on Questions 30, 31, 32, 33, and 34. See Disciplinary Questions of even numbers.

Resolution.—A. G. Neal offered a resolution from the Goshen District Conference concerning non-missionary appeals, which, on motion, was adopted. (See resolutions.)

The American Bible Society Committee made report, which was adopted. (See reports.)

L. G. Jacobs, for the Commission on Epworth League, raised at the last session of the Conference, read the report, which was accepted and ordered printed in the Minutes.

Reports.—The following committees made report: Committees on Foreign Missions, Temperance, Memorial Home, Church Literature, Sustentation.

Conference was dismissed by C. E. Line.

Afternoon Session.

Conference convened at 2.30, with L. C. Bentley in the chair by request of the Bishop. Hymn 1 was announced,

"O, for a thousand tonges to sing."

After singing the first verse, C. E. Line led in prayer.

Reports.—The following committees made report, which, on motion, were adopted: Education, Sunday Schools, Lord's Day Alliance, Board of Negro Education, District Journals, and Hospitals. (See reports.)

On motion, the Secretary was requested to have an outline of the Sunday services printed in the Minutes.

On motion, the memoirs prepared by the Secretary were adopted as the official memoirs and ordered printed in the Minutes.

An offering was taken for the janitor of the church, which amounted to $35.27.

By recommendation of the Committee on Conference Relations, J. C. Valentine was granted a certificate of location at his own request.

On motion, the Cabinet was granted permission to complete the list of standing committees and boards and have them printed in the Minutes.

On motion, the resolution from the Indiana Conference was deferred for action until the next session of our Conference.

On motion, the Journal of the morning's session was adopted without reading and ordered printed in the Minutes.

The Cabinet offered resolutions relative to the presidency of Bishop F. D. Leete, which was adopted by rising vote. (See resolutions.)

The report of the Committee on Resolutions was read and adopted. (See resolutions.)

On motion of C. H. Smith, the Secretary was requested not to receive reports after next Friday.

On motion of A. G. Neal, C. B. Croxall was re-elected Treasurer for next year.

On motion, E. L. Jones was re-elected Auditor for next year.

On motion of W. W. Martin, V. L. Clear was re-elected Statistician for next year.

The Auditor made a partial report, and the time was extended for the remainder of it. (See reports.)

On motion of D. V. Williams, Secretary, it was ordered that after the conducting of the devotional services and the reading of the appointments by the Bishop, the North Indiana Annual Conference stand adjourned, *sine die*.

The Bishop asked the Conference to sing one verse of

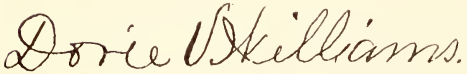
"O, happy day."

The Bishop addressed the Conference with reference to the work of the Cabinet and the work of the minister. The Bishop then read the appointments, and the Conference united in singing

"Blest be the tie."

After the singing of this hymn, the Bishop offered prayer and pronounced the benediction, and the North Indiana Conference stood adjourned without day.

President.



Secretary.

(X) Reports.

(a) DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

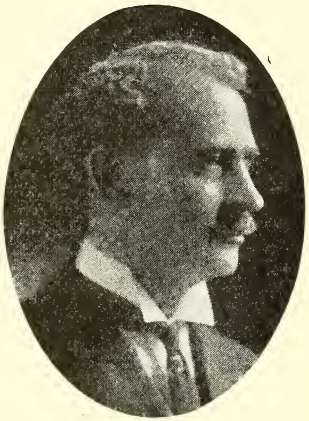
FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

Wallace W. Martin, District Superintendent.

Bishop Leete and Brethren:

I desire to express to you, Bishop Leete, and to the members of this Conference within and beyond the borders of the Fort Wayne District my high appreciation of the earnest prayers you have offered, and the words of comfort you have written and spoken during my recent serious illness. Times of waiting do not mean a real loss to men. God seems nearer and the ties of our brotherhood dearer than ever before.

Some changes were necessary following the last session of our Conference. I. W. Carnes was moved to Flint when the Flint charge was vacated by J. P. Chestnut, supply. Amos Zehr became pastor at Hartford and Roy S. Brown was moved from Coesse to Bobo. S. F. Painter was appointed to be pastor at Coesse. In the fall Brother Glen Bryan was compelled to give up his work and R. W. Newell was secured to supply Ashley.



W. W. Martin

Some changes in property have also been made. The following churches have been redecorated and the property placed in good condition: Angola, Geneva and Huntertown. At Waynedale, a suburb of Fort Wayne, a building was purchased for the sum of $3,000 and occupied as temporary quarters for this new society. Monroeville has already commenced extensive improvements to their church building. With the first fire of the autumn came the burning of our excellent church edifice in Montpelier. A severe shock to pastor and people, they have steadily set themselves to the task of rebuilding and the work has now so far advanced that soon all will be under roof again. The Union Chapel Church, of the Hartford and Union charge, has been rebuilt with added rooms all enclosed with brick veneer, and will soon be ready for dedication.

A crowning achievement was the dedication of our Trinity Church in Fort Wayne. Through the years the pastor and people had been planning for the erection of a new house of worship to take the place of their small building on Fourth Street. At a crucial moment they were helped to formal action by the promise of a little aid from the Board of Home Missions, and permission was given that the subscriptions for Centenary and new building should be combined and all amounts in excess of the Centenary apportionment remain as a building fund. By and by a man was found who was willing to turn to the Board of Home Missions property valued at more than $26,000 on annuity. This man was not a member of the church at that time. One of the most complete modern churches in the Conference was dedicated on October 8 by Bishop Leete. The call was made for $20,000, and from the time of the naming of the first subscription to the last there was no pause and $25,000 had been pledged. Great credit is due the pastor, Manford C. Wright, who by his management saved many thousands of dollars to the people in the erection of this building.

The Wayne Street Church, in Fort Wayne, has erected at an expense of near $85,000 a fine addition to their building for Sunday school and community work. It is expected that this fine structure will be ready for dedication on April 15, and that our bishop will be present and preach the dedicatory sermon.

Perhaps since we have referred to these two buildings in the metropolis of the North Indiana Conference, and the second city in the State, it is as well now to give you some more facts about Fort Wayne Methodism. While we were celebrating with our friends of Trinity Church the week following their dedication one evening was given to a banquet for all the official members of our churches in Fort Wayne, and

that evening it was decided to form a Methodist Union and provide that all our churches shall be back of all Methodist enterprises of the city, and that, as far as possible, competitive effort shall be merged into united effort for our common cause. A constitution was adopted and at a later similar meeting at Simpson Church, when the speaker of the evening was Bishop Leete, directors and officers were elected.

It is expected that at this session of the Annual Conference a pastor shall be appointed to Lakeside and beginning with only the promise of small funds for a site and a bit for maintenance we shall develop eventually one of the strongest societies of the city.

For a couple of years, under the direction of First Church, some work has been done among the Syrians and Greeks in Fort Wayne, Miss Mary Metts, deaconess, being in charge. The opportunities here developed are of such character that the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Conference have accepted the call and, beginning with April 1, have charge of this important work. An organization has been formed and a constitution adopted and officers elected to take charge of this important work.

Our Methodist hospital in Fort Wayne is now running with practical full capacity. The building occupied as a nurses' home is too small and we must now arrange to use five flats on the same property, in addition to the original nurses' home. Plans are being worked out to increase the capacity so as to add thirty or forty beds. We now have a matron in charge of the nurses' home that social and other proprieties shall obtain with these nurses. We also have an instructress at the head of our nurses' training school, and also a supervising nurse for each floor of the hospital. I am sure it will please you to know that each Friday evening chapel services are held with the nurses by Rev. O. A. Trabue, field secretary, who also serves as chaplain of the hospital, visiting as far as possible each patient in the institution. You will also be pleased to know that each morning prayers are conducted by the nurses themselves, some supervising nurse in charge. It is expected that immediately after Conference a campaign for funds for these added rooms and obligations already assumed will be put on in the patronizing territory, and we believe this Conference will heartily endorse this movement, and our friends respond generously. On Monday of this week the first large gift was promised for this hospital. Brother W. W. Raine, of the Orlando charge, gives his farm of 180 acres, except a small personal reservation. The value of this gift to the hospital is $13,000. Brother Trabue was instrumental in securing this gift.

Bishop Leete was present and gave a delightful address to our young people at their annual booth festival. It was a great occasion. The young people brought to our hospital on this occasion $685.35 in cash and $3,122.46 in supplies of various kinds, making a total of $3,807.71. In various ways the contributions to this hospital from Fort Wayne District have amounted to $6,566.29, beside $825 paid on building fund to the Indianapolis hospital. Dr. Steele as superintendent and Rev. O. A. Trabue have worked together in the betterment of this institution with unflagging zeal and given good account of their stewardship.

Our people expect the Centenary offerings to increase this year in the Fort Wayne District. At the District Conference twenty-seven pastors reported on their expectations for the Centenary this year. Of these only five expressed themselves as fearing a decline in their charges, while eight expect same amount as last year, and fourteen expect an advance over last year's giving. I shall be glad when the reports are all in if the percentage holds good.

All pastors of the district pledged themselves to see that all who had made subscriptions and had amounts due on these pledges unpaid were seen personally and asked to meet these pledges.

We come now to Fort Wayne District's part in the State-wide evangelistic campaign. We believe in the saving power of Christ for men, and that it is the business of the minister of Jesus Christ to win men to Him. Our pastors have taken seriously the call of the bishop and the State Council for an evangelistic campaign in every church. As to methods we have felt that every man in his field must determine what is best. I think we have had every sort of good revival in Fort Wayne District this year. In a few instances evangelists have been employed. For the most part pastors have held their own meetings. Some have had continuous revivals with people bowing at the altar of prayer at well-nigh every service; in one or two cases the laymen have been organized for the campaign of house-to-house evangelism. The results are very gratifying.

At the time of this writing the largest church in the district, First Church, Fort Wayne, has the largest number of accessions, a total of 200, and the charge with the

smallest membership, Stroh and Mongo, has the largest percentage of increase. Last year they reported thirty-two members in two churches, and they now have a net gain of twenty-nine. Stroh had a gain of twenty-five per cent, while Mongo had a gain of 250 per cent. Thirty charges report a net increase in members, while only three report a loss. So far as we can tabulate reports they are as follows for the district:

Conversions and reclamations	1,520
Received into full membership	714
Received by letter	500
Received from other churches	180
Received on probation—not full members	250
Total accessions	1,644
Net gain in membership	925

We all rejoice in the blessing of God that has made possible these results. But the passion of soul we trust will not pass with the Easter-tide.

In closing this report I wish to say that we have laymen and ministers in Fort Wayne District who rally to the call of Christ. I could mention scores of laymen in Fort Wayne District that you could not ask to perform any service for Christ but that they would respond: "Here am I; send me." With but few exceptions our ministers have been examples to such laymen and have considered no task too difficult if undertaken in the name of Christ. Some of our ministers during my illness have shown adaptation for the district superintendency, Bishop, but each one has said, after some experience, something like this: "Well, if I have ever had any lingering desire for this office in the church it has entirely gone, when I have faced the work in this age of the church." Of course, Bishop, they may not have been entirely serious. But I do declare it to be my conviction, whether it be in the office of bishop, or district superintendency, or pastorate, or in some secretaryship of the church, our times call for the loftiest kind of unselfish devotion and character. And the cry of our heart is, "Lord, give us men."

GOSHEN DISTRICT.

A. G. Neal, District Superintendent.

Bishop Leete and Brethren:

Coming through valleys and shadows at the time of our last Conference, I am ascribing devout praise to the heavenly Father and recording sincere appreciation for brotherly courtesy and consideration given by Bishop Leete and the Conference. But from the beginning of my work until now I have missed no place of service. Have held every Quarterly Conference for every charge. Have attended all district and area meetings. Have held many extra services where help was needed and averaged six sermons or addresses every week, and taken no period for vacation.

Goshen District has had a year thronged with duties and now renders account of work finished, undertakings commenced and programs planned.

A. G. Neal

Death has not invaded the ranks of the active ministry. No death coming to pastor, wife or parsonage child. Among our retired men, Rev. J. B. Cook—honored and beloved—answered the heavenly summons. For forty years of active ministry he toiled, and on many fields his friends in great number revere his memory.

Our district meetings have been well attended. Stewards at St. Marks; Woman's Home Missionary Society at St. Paul; District Council at Nappanee; Epworth League Convention at Kendallville; Booth Festival at Oakwood Park; Woman's Foreign Missionary Society at First Church, Goshen; Settlement Day at Milford, and District Conference at LaGrange—all well attended and profitable.

A fine organization of laymen has loyally helped through the year. The District Council is well officered and various chairmen have done well. Public officials have been encouraged and laws have been enforced.

Group programs have been given, minute men have given acceptable service and gospel teams have filled many engagements.

Improvements and debt paying have come to many places. Avilla, Corunna, LaGrange, Osceola, South Milford, Valentine and Waterloo are among these. At Etna Green the fine new parsonage was dedicated. The new church at Milford has arisen on the place made desolate by fire. T. S. Haddock and his people were delighted with the ministry of President Hughes, who came for the dedication. All the societies of the district—League, Aid, Missionary—are doing well. Beside all other work done the auxiliaries support three missionaries. The Epworth Leagues support Dr. Freeman in China. The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society pay the salary of Miss Pauline Westcott, of Hinghwa and the Woman's Home Missionary Society supports MercedesNunyez, of the George O. Robinson Orphanage. Several churches plan to support pastors abroad. An unusual privilege comes to Mishawaka that they have assigned to them Mr. and Mrs. Mumby, who went from their church to India.

The benevolences—the Centenary—have received attention. Much faithful work has been done by faithful men. Apportioned $7,800 on "I Will Maintain," they raised $8,380. Conference benevolences are met and General Conference and Area claims paid in full. On the Centenary claims Goshen District has paid this year $69,378.

Our people face the fifth year of the Centenary bravely. If the world vision could be seen! If people of a world church would recognize their gracious privilege! If our good people could recognize what it means to Christ if we fail! By next Conference—not June—our payments would all be made and the new post-Centenary program would be well advanced.

Excuses, complaints, fault-finding, criticism, repudiation will not count. The money is the only proof.

Every Quarterly Conference has taken official action to endorse, encourage and assist in completing the work. Many tithers are being enrolled, and with a campaign of education and tireless energy the goal must be reached.

Next year will undoubtedly be the year of severest tasks ever undertaken by Goshen District. Any brother seeking an easy place would better take advantage of the Sabbatical year so kindly provided by the Discipline.

Evangelism has received attention. All methods were used. No meeting grasped an entire community; but all these services reached many for decisions and membership. Perhaps eight hundred decisions and six hundred accessions. New family altars have been established and several genuine life-service decisions. Several decided for ministry and mission field. Our lake region proves seductive. Automobiles—ten to the minute—pass on our main roads taking people so fast and so far that the church is neglected—the Sabbath unremembered and God's laws and wishes disregarded.

Several churches spent all winter in trying to build up attendance and have spectacular work and then take all summer to dissipate results. Gathering and scattering follow each other and in some places the church not so strong as years ago. I know explanations may be made, but if the time spent in explaining were spent in building, the walls might arise.

The greatest need for workers comes from village and rural work. In many places the salary is small—the parsonages not modern—the schools but medium—the vision of the Kingdom not clear. Personalities creep in and the spirit of the feud prevails. But in all these places abide good people. Some well educated; some saintly folks who have given well and have lived sacrificial lives; some strong people—leaders in political and fraternal affairs; many young men and women listening to the call of the world and the world calls; fine companies of children where life invested in teaching would bring greatest harvest. From these fields the ministry and missionary forces could be recruited.

But we need men and women to inspire, to challenge, to lead. Big men needed for little places—men who will live above gossip and personalities—who will devote time to pastoral work and sermon preparation—who will exalt the church—who will live above reproach—who will be men of God. In city and country alike the people—the people need to be won.

Golf clubs, tennis, checkers, horseshoes, fishing rod and banquets do not challenge the admiration of the toiling, striving, heart-broken people. O for a Holy Ghost call to the ministry that will give complete devotion and help to speedily bring our country to Christ the Lord!

LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

F. A. Hall, District Superintendent.

Dear Bishop and Brethren:

It is with pleasure that we come to the Annual Conference time with the North Indiana Annual Conference, meeting within the bounds of the Logansport District, but it is with a disappointment that we come to report an unfinished task.

There have been many fine things for the Kingdom's interest that we would have been glad to see accomplished that we are compelled to mark "unfinished." Our pastors have labored courageously, and laymen loyal and true have worked faithfully on every charge. Had there been more of the loyal and faithful type we would have been able to make a better report.

Our report, Bishop, is to you, whom we have come to love and whose leadership we take pleasure in following. Our work is for the great Bishop of our souls whose favor we trust we have and whose Kingdom we love to advance.

The year's history has not been without its shadows. The death angel has entered three parsonage homes to bear away beloved children.

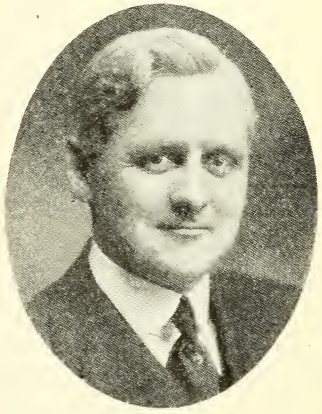
On December 15 a precious child came to and was taken from the embrace of Rev. and Mrs. O. J. Beardsley.

Two lovely daughters of the parsonage homes have been called to the heavenly City.

During the last week of November Miss Ruby Loveless, the nineteen-year-old daughter of Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Loveless, of Russiaville, was stricken with appendicitis, and although the best of surgical attention was given, she died on the 28th day of November. Her funeral was largely attended by both ministers and laymen, and her body was laid to rest in the beautiful Russiaville cemetery.

On February 20 the sad news reached us of the death of Maris Estaline, the only daughter of Rev. Eli and Sarah A. Fisher. Maris was attending college in preparation for a larger field of usefulness on behalf of others, when the "flu" infection laid hold upon her. She was sick but a short time. Her funeral was held February 23. More than a hundred former friends from Santa Fe drove twenty-eight miles across rough country roads on a bitter cold day that they might bid her silent form a sad farewell.

These pastors gave evidence of a Christian fortitude that was beautiful to behold. The gospel they had preached to others was their stay and comfort as they laid in the tomb the forms of lovely daughters grown to womanhood in queenly beauty.



F. A. Hall

Changes of Appointments.—Soon after Annual Conference Rev. B. H. Friend, a local preacher, who had been appointed to the Gilead charge, for good reasons asked to be released of his appointment, announcing that it was his purpose to make further preparation for the ministry. He is now attending college, making further preparation for his life work. Later the charge was supplied by Rev. K. P. Wesche, a member of the Missouri Conference.

In the early part of the Conference year, Upland Church, being left without a pastor by the transfer of their pastor, asked for Rev. H. R. Carson, our pastor at Atlanta. Bishop Leete filled this vacancy by placing Rev. F. J. Robins in the Atlanta charge.

September 1, Rev. Charles Thornburg asked to be excused from the Center charge that he might enter DePauw University, and Rev. Lilburn E. Adkins, a local preacher, was secured to finish the year. We are sorry to note that a break in health has made it necessary for Brother Thornburg to discontinue his school work. He is in a military hospital. He was one of our most capable men, and we earnestly hope for his recovery.

Rev. A. R. Sanks, desiring to continue his work in school, was excused from the Galveston charge in late September, and Rev. John R. Kirby, a member of the Kansas Conference, was secured as pastor. He has been acceptably caring for the work and the people are unanimous in requesting his return.

Rev. C. R. Stockinger, pastor of Kempton charge, received earnest word from the Board of Foreign Missions asking that he attend a seminary in preparation for missionary work. Rev. Will L. Hall, of the Kentucky Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was appointed to the charge and Rev. Stockinger is now in school.

Rev. Clifton Pond having an opportunity for seminary work in Iliff was excused from his work in May, and the Scircleville Church was placed with Kempton.

On November 1, Rev. H. A. Clugston, being in poor health, and advised by his physician that he should give all his time to an effort to regain his vitality, was excused from his work. The charge has been cared for during the last two months by Rev. Fred M. Stone.

We have done our best to care for the charges with this itinerating list of pastors, but we would like to see a year when each pastor in the district assigned to his field would stay with the charge until the Annual Conference convened.

Evangelism.—We have been glad in Logansport District to enter heartily into the State-wide simultaneous evangelistic campaign, with each pastor acting, with the co-operation of a brother pastor, as his own evangelist. It has not been an easy season in evangelism. The public has too long looked for and expected the spectacular, but God has blessed the work, and both ministers and laymen have approved of the plan. It will be a happy day for the church when every pastor feels that he is God's evangelist, and that no other man can do his work.

The pastors report 803 conversions. Persons received from probation, 462. This does not include the classes of probationers received into the church on Easter Day. To this should be added 596 received from other churches and by certificates. A total of 1,058—yet with some of our churches reporting a decrease in church membership occasioned by the paring down of membership rolls, the advance for the district will be small.

Religious Education.—We will not discuss specifically the Sunday school and Epworth League with their great service in education, though they have done a great work; the Epworth League Institute alone providing a week of schooling for over two hundred young people. Much of the educational activity is under the direction and inspiration of the Epworth League.

Bible-study classes, mission classes, stewardship classes and reading circles under the direction of the pastor have been much in evidence.

The Lincoln Church, under the good leadership of the pastor, Rev. A. E. Bunner, has been transformed by the education brought in a reading circle.

The Logansport District people still read the Western Christian Advocate. There are 1,308 subscribers. Grace Church leads with 253.

A new valuable addition to the educational activity of the church is the Vacational Daily Bible School. Three of the churches of the district held schools during the past year; the results were so highly commendable that they will be repeated this year and a number of new schools will be in session.

Centenary.—The finances of the district have been greatly disturbed by railroad strikes. In six of the large churches of the district a large number of the members have been out of work.

It has been the policy of the men of Logansport District to make a strenuous effort to bring all benevolences up in full. This we have persistently worked at during the Centenary period.

In our last report Santa Fe, Grace Church, Macy, Peru, Tipton, Hobbs and Aroma, Center, Market Street, Sharpsville, Sheridan and Russiaville, 100 per cent; Goldsmith and Arcadia were near the 100 per cent line.

It is encouraging that a good number of our churches are meeting their debt as a debt of honor and sacred obligation. If all churches were so faithful to the trust there would have been no necessity for the "Emergency, I Will Maintain Fund." To help in the emergency and keep our missionaries in the field, Logansport District received her apportionment of $8,000.

In the raising of this money we were greatly inspired by the leadership of Bishop Leete. His generous offer of $500 set a pace that was followed in sacrificial giving by both pastors and laymen. We were glad to report on checking-up day $11,173, or 139 plus per cent. The credit for the victory must be placed very largely in the fine co-operation of both pastors and laymen.

Building and Improvement.—Wheatland Street, Logansport, has purchased a new parsonage building at a cost of $5,000. This is the second step in a program that will result in the building of a new church.

Lincoln charge is now provided with a parsonage.

Cicero church has built a new parsonage during the past year at a cost of $2,300.

Rev. G. W. Martin, of the Boxley charge, has led the people of both Salem and Ekin churches to the accomplishment of a very commendable work. Salem Church has been raised four and one-half feet, new basement finished, furnace installed and the entire building redecorated. The cost was $3,400. Ekin Church has been raised four feet, a new Sunday-school room built on, a basement placed under the entire church, a Delco lighting system installed, and the entire building redecorated and refurnished. The cost was $6,700. Both buildings were rededicated by the district superintendent. Rev. W. W. Martin, D.D., was master of ceremonies in refinancing the Ekin Church. In both instances the money was fully provided for.

The Russiaville Church has spent $1,200 in redecorating and in finishing and refurnishing the basement.

Sharpsville Church has put $1,000 in improvements.

Main Street, Kokomo, has placed $4,000 in a new heating plant.

Lincoln has paid $700 in church improvement.

Onward, on the New Waverly charge, have placed their new church under roof and will complete the building this summer.

Other charges of the district that have spent from one to five hundred dollars in improvements are: Broadway, Santa Fe, Arcadia, Center, Macy, Atlanta, Goldsmith, Peru, Twelve-Mile, Gilead and Beamer.

Old Debts.—Churches have been courageously facing the task of clearing property of old debts. Sheridan Church, that has so constantly been meeting her obligations in payment on her new building, while she has been keeping her Centenary paid in full, found it necessary to refinance some $17,000 of debt that was unprovided for. Bishop Leete gave his good help one Sunday and the church has the matter now well in hand, $6,000 having been paid during the year.

Greentown has paid $2,000 and is now out of debt.

Beamer Chapel Church has commenced work on an old debt that has for years been an embarrassment—they have paid $500, and will this year pay off the debt.

Other churches paying from $642 to $200 of old obligations are Peru, Arcadia, Walton, Anoka and Galveston.

A total of $22,926 has been spent on improvement and $11,969 on old debt. This money has not been withheld from the Centenary. The churches that are paying their Centenary are also making improvements and paying debts. My impression is that the lack of paying to the Lord's work is not usually shortage of money but willingness to spend or give it for Kingdom interests.

Area Building.—We are glad to note that this worthy project is receiving the increasing sympathetic attention of the church. A number of leading laymen have accepted membership on the area and county finance committees. Recently one of our men received a bequest for $1,000 to be devoted to this interest.

When all of our great Indiana Area recognizes its high privilege in pressing forward to the realization of this worthy vision, we shall rejoice and wonder why we did not accomplish the goodly task at an earlier date, and we shall hail the happy day that taught Indiana Methodism the advantage of securing a home in our capital city that would be central, commodious and the worthy pride of every Methodist of Indiana.

Retired Ministers.—A number of God's noble men who have served the church well in the years ago, and who deserve needed rest, reside within the bounds of Logansport District. Rev. C. E. Disbro, the only man now living who was a member of the Conference when he entered in 1859, is one of these honored men. He is a resident of this city and attending this session. Forty-two years ago, when the present superintendent was but a child not yet in school, Rev. Disbro was the "presiding elder" of this district.

These reverent veterans are with us in all the work of the church. There are some brakemen on the district train but the retired ministers are not of that class—they are firemen, conductors and engineers—always favorable to the forward program of the church.

Final.—In closing this, my fourth report as superintendent, permit me, Bishop, to pay this tribute to the pastors of Logansport District: There is no more devoted, industrious, painstaking, hard-working, God-fearing company of pastors to be found anywhere. Whatever of God's work you may see accomplished in the district this year, give the pastors the credit. They have labored hard and at much self-sacrifice. We wish that more had been accomplished. We are sure, in many instances, the failure of work cannot be laid at the door of the preachers. Numbers of pastors would, if they had the money, pay the Centenary themselves rather than to see it deficient.

MUNCIE DISTRICT.

James A. Beatty, District Superintendent.

Bishop Leete and Brethren:

To report the year's work of a district is a delicate and intensive thing. You undertake to harmonize delicacy and intensity and you have a job on your hands. What shall we put in and what shall we leave out. The delicacy is in elimination. Crowd into the limited space what should be and only the high spots can be touched, and as you proceed the intensity increases, and before you reach the goal you are about sure to be arrested for exceeding the speed limit. But we will proceed to set down in order some of the doings of the year.

Sickness and Deaths.—I doubt if history has recorded more general sickness throughout the district than during the past winter. The parsonage homes, as well as those of our people, have been sorely afflicted. The most serious case has been that of Rev. T. M. Hill, our pastor at Albany. His health has completely failed and for four months he has been incapacitated for any service whatever. The fine spirit and loyalty of his people would be hard to excel. Instead of accepting his resignation, which was offered, they unanimously voted Brother Hill a vacation until Conference, paid his full salary and kept the pulpit supplied from Sunday to Sunday.

One wife and two Conference widows have died during the year. Mrs. Caroline Patterson, widow of the late Rev. A. M. Patterson, answered the call of the Master from the Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged, July 31, at the ripe age of seventy-nine years. She, with her husband, gave themselves to work of the ministry in 1874, contributing many active years to their chosen calling. Mrs. May Boston, widow of the late William S. Boston, came to her crowning at her home in Pendleton, October 2. She was a rare Christian character. Seldom do we find one so true, faithful and loyal to all the interests of the Kingdom. February 22, Barbara Ann McDaniel, wife of Rev. J. W. McDaniel, our oldest retired Conference member, slipped peacefully away to her eternal rest from the family home in Normal City.

James A. Beatty

Changes.—The district, with forty-one charges, each had a pastor assigned by Bishop Leete at the close of the Conference at Elkhart, with the exception of Noblesville Circuit and Grace Church, Anderson. After a lapse of six weeks Rev. O. E. Johnson was transferred from from the Wyoming State Conference and stationed at Grace Church, Anderson. After trying us for seven months, and promotions were rather slow, he transferred to Kansas, where he hoped airplanes would be in general use.

The last week in May Rev. John H. Collier, living in Indianapolis, was secured for Noblesville Circuit and has completed the year with a good degree of success. About the middle of September Rev. L. C. McFarlin, assigned to the Alexandria Circuit, was released and transferred to the North-East Ohio Conference, and Rev. A. G. Cragun, a local preacher living at Westfield, was secured to complete the year. About the same time Rev. W. O. Moulton was released from the Matthews charge and transferred to the Detroit Conference, and Rev. K. E. Maynard was taken from the Perkinsville charge and placed at Matthews, where he took up school work along with the pastorate. This left Perkinsville without a pastor and Rev. E. P. Shrock, of Arcadia, has completed the year. The contagion becoming somewhat epidemic, Rev. Loren Ross gave up the work on the New Burlington charge and Rev. Mitchell Martin, a local preacher of Muncie, has completed the year.

Building and Improvements.—The building program of the district is not nearly as extensive as last year. Bishop Leete gave us his valuable service and dedicated the new church at Florida, December 10. This is a beautiful country church of the stucco type, having six rooms including the auditorium and basement, with art-glass windows, built at a cost of $7,500. The people at Florida will never forget that day and are living in the sweet memories of the fine way the services were conducted.

This is the second church that Rev. Owen A. Knox has to his credit on this charge in two years. That which looked like the impossible in both places has become a reality.

Mt. Carmel, on the Shideler charge, has a new church in the process of building, but the winter weather halted them midway toward completion. We shall hope to dedicate this church in the early summer. The cost will be between seven and eight thousand dollars.

Madison Street, Muncie, has her building program launched for a fine new church to cost fifty-five or sixty thousand dollars. They have raised and paid out this year for building a tabernacle and wrecking their old church, $1,550. Rev. John H. Runkle, the pastor, is leading this church into a larger field of usefulness.

First Church, Alexandria, has revamped and redecorated their church throughout at a cost of $1,600. It has the appearance of a new church. Bishop Leete was present and preached the reopening sermon.

Fortville has raised $1,300 for installing a new heating-plant and redecorating their church.

Grace Church, Hartford City, has deferred building for a brief time and has repaired and redecorated at a cost of $2,650. When you hear Rev. L. W. Kemper's report you will know this church is traveling forward with rapid pace.

Other churches have made improvements of $500 and above as follows: DeSoto, $718; Carmel, $535; Westfield, $500; Avondale, Muncie, $500; Mt. Zion, Daleville charge, $500, and sixteen other churches with smaller amounts, totaling $28,366.

Debts Paid.—Debts on church and parsonage properties have been considerably reduced this year. The following charges have paid several thousand dollars on their obligations: Noble Street, Anderson, $3,000; Indiana Avenue, $910; Avondale, Muncie, $1,600; Normal City, $766; Gaston, $400, and Summitville Circuit, $425. Total, $8,501.

Finances.—Notwithstanding the general business depression and discouraging financial conditions, especially in the rural districts, nearly every church will meet its ministerial claims in full. Against all expectation ministerial support has been increased $2,500 this year and next year promises an additional increase.

The Centenary.—I am hopeful about our Centenary. The district contributed $5,170 on the "I Will Maintain Fund," and reports that are now in, though quite incomplete, indicate a splendid advance over last year on the regular quota. One good woman on the Shideler charge, who has been induced to tithe her income through the preaching of her pastor, was so delighted with it she concluded to tithe her property. She called her pastor in and signed an after-death bond of $500 for the Preachers' Aid Society and an estate note of $500 which she expects to pay as soon as she sells her property. The pastor offered a prayer of thanksgiving and she became so happy before the amen was reached she was on her feet praising the Lord. May her kind be greatly increased! A large per cent of the charges are reporting a good increase over last year. The following charges have already reported their quotas in full or above: Albany, First Church; Noble Street, Anderson; Hartford City, High Street, Normal City, Muncie and Selma. First Church, Anderson, led the district last year with 131 per cent of her quota and this year $1,442 above last. Selma was a close second with $135 above last year.

District Meetings.—Four regular district meetings were held. First the pastors and district stewards convened May 4, at Ingalls. In October the pastors and district stewards were called together at Lapel in the interest of the Centenary and other benevolences. This was followed by a two nights' program in all the churches of the district. The Evangelistic and Settlement Day Conference was held at Muncie in December, in the Normal City Church. The District Conference chose Noble Street, Anderson, which was held March 6 and 7. The programs of all these meetings were of very high order, especially the District Conference, where Drs. Lovejoy and Ehnes, of Chicago, and Bishop Leete, of Indianapolis, were among the speakers.

Evangelism.—The pastors and churches have emphasized the chief business of the church—the evangelization of the world. The pastors who held their meetings early have had the advantage of better health conditions and better weather. We joined in the State-wide evangelistic campaign. With two exceptions, pastors conducted their own meetings with an exchange of help or the assistance of some neighboring pastors or an evangelistic singer. On account of so much sickness and bad country roads the results are not what we expected. The pastors report 1,106 conversions and reclamations, 1,125 accessions with, with an increase of 897, but some of the charges did not pull even, which will cut the net increase to 769. We shall hope that the ingathering on Easter Sunday will more than overcome the slump.

The Preachers' Aid Society Campaign.—This campaign has not progressed as rapidly as was expected. Dr. R. A. Morrison has had the help of Rev. J. C. Graham, and quite a number of the pastors have been called in for a few days at a time. While we have been greatly hindered by following a succession of other drives and financial campaigns, we now have pledged $123,097, and many splendid prospects and territory not yet canvassed to warrant us in believing that our goal of $150,000 will be reached.

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Somerville Light, District Superintendent.

Bishop Leete and Brethren:

The forty-four pastors of the Richmond District have all been faithful, true men. What might be said of any one could practically be said of all. They have been hospitable in their homes and brotherly in their relations with one another and with me, their district superintendent. They know how to do teamwork and have the spirit and will to do it.

Personal Mention.—It will be remembered that Brother E. T. Clark, pastor in Centerville, was stricken with pneumonia soon after his arrival at the seat of the last session of the North Indiana Conference, held in Elkhart. The attack was so severe that from the first there seemed to be little hope of recovery and, in spite of medical skill and the care of good friends, this royal soul went home to God soon after the reading of the appointments by Bishop Leete. The funeral services were conducted in the Centerville Church, in charge of the district superintendent. The body was laid to rest in Urbana, Ohio. Brother Clark was a good, successful minister of Jesus Christ.

Somerville Light

Near the close of the Conference year—January 7—another of God's noblemen, in the ranks of the ministry, of Richmond District, was called from toil and cross-bearing to crowning. I refer to Brother Millard Pell, for thirty-one years a faithful member of this body and at the time of his death pastor in Pennville. Brother Pell passed away in the Methodist Hospital in Indianapolis, after a very serious and complicated operation. The funeral services were conducted in Angola, where he had enjoyed with the people a very successful four-year pastorate. The services, directed by Pastor L. G. Jacobs, were participated in by W. W. Martin, superintendent of the Fort Wayne District; D. H. Guild, of Garrett; H. C. Harman, Wayne Street, Fort Wayne; O. A. Trabue, Methodist Hospital, Fort Wayne; L. W. Kemper, Hartford City; R. R. Detweiler, Kendallville; V. L. Clear, Fremont, and the superintendent of the Richmond District. Mrs. Pell will reside in Angola.

In June, the month of roses in Indiana, the divine Gardener tenderly plucked a beautiful rosebud found in the Markleville parsonage. Mary Frances, the beautiful child of Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Armstrong, was taken up to adorn the Garden of God. Brother and Sister Armstrong smile through their tears and thank the Good Giver for the touch of that fragrant life. In my report of 1920 I referred to the joy coming into the lives and home of Rev. and Mrs. Weber Roahrig by the advent of a sweet boy. That boy was an increasing joy to his parents, and upon his future, as they planned it, high hopes were built. In late August these hopes were shattered by diphtheria and Paul's beautiful spirit slipped away to Jesus. These fond parents know where Paul is and they know the way.

Births.—Four of the parsonage homes have been made glad by the advent of sweet babies. J. Harvey Brown and wife, of Charlottesville; J. A. Land and wife, of Farmland; J. H. and Mrs. James, of Fountain City, and J. W. Vickery and wife, of Philadelphia, are the highly favored parents.

Baptisms.—The district superintendent had the pleasure and honor of administering holy baptism to the babes of four parsonage homes, viz.: Martha Louise Yeomans, Dunkirk; Thoburn Wesley Anderson, Spiceland; E. J. Roahrig, Portland, and John Wesley Vickery, Philadelphia.

Changes.—Soon after the death of Brother E. T. Clark the vacancy in Centerville was filled by the appointment of C. W. Chadwick, who has done a remarkable piece of work in the complete rebuilding of this historic church. A new coat of high-grade brick, new, modern front, new tower, art-glass windows, new pews and the rearrangement of the entire interior. It is now a beautiful, commodious building and will meet the needs of Centerville Methodism for decades.

In early September Orville W. French was released from Centenary, New Castle, and Frank McDaniels was taken from Boston and placed in charge. He has done excellent work and is the making of a good, efficient Methodist preacher.

The following changes were made in caring for Pennville, made vacant by the death of Brother Pell: H. L. Adams, from McCordsville to Pennville; W. O. Power, from Winchester Circuit to McCordsville, and C. A. Mitchell from Maxwell to Winchester Circuit. Maxwell was supplied until Conference by O. O. Brown, the brother of J. Harvey Brown, of Charlottesville.

Retired Ministers.—The six retired ministers of this district, with their families, have been blessed with fairly good health and, as opportunity afforded, have put forth earnest efforts to serve the church they love so dearly. Drs. M. S. Marble and F. G. Browne, of Indianapolis; Brothers R. T. Laslie, of Hardinsburg, Kentucky; J. O. Bills, of Lewisville; L. P. Pfeifer, of Greenfield, and Sylvester Billheimer, of Hagerstown, compose this worthy and honored group.

Marriage.—On the beautiful summer day of September 6, at three o'clock in the First Methodist Church, Winchester, the pastor, Rev. O. T. Martin, and the district superintendent joined in marriage the Rev. R. Lowell Wilson, pastor of the Lewisville charge, and Miss Agnes Ross, of Winchester. This very capable couple have done good work in Lewisville and their return for another year is earnestly desired.

District Meetings.—The district meetings of pastors and the various organizations were all marked with unusual interest. I have never seen a finer spirit of good fellowship in such meetings. The pastors and district stewards met in Grace Church, Richmond, May 3. This was a great day—forty-three of the forty-five pastors present; two excused for funerals. A large per cent of the district stewards and scores of laymen from the various charges, a total attendance of three hundred. Dr. J. A. Beatty, superintendent of the Muncie District, responded to a call and gave us an inspiring address on "The Goals for 1922." His presence was a great blessing to the occasion.

A well-attended, enthusiastic Woman's Home Missionary Society convention was held in Hagerstown June 16 and 17.

The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society convention was held in Grace Church, Richmond, in October. Both organizations have done aggressive work and will report a gain over former years. The Foreign Society is represented one very charge in the district but four. The District Epworth League Convention was held in Modoc June 20-22. Again the chapters pledged the support of Dr. Lowry, their medical missionary in China. The Annual Booth Festival, in charge of the Epworth League, was held in New Castle, Labor Day, September 4. The response was enthusiastic. The attendance was large and the offerings in supplies and cash more than doubled those of last year.

Fifty-five from this district attended the Wawasee Institute in July.

Junior League Coaching Conference.—Under the direction of the District Junior League Superintendent, Mrs. S. H. Caylor, and the District President of the Senior League, Rev. C. S. Miller, a Junior League coaching conference was held in Hagerstown, March 8. Miss Emma Robinson, of the Chicago office, was present and rendered valuable service.

District Settlement Day.—An all-day meeting was held in Redkey and was pronounced, by the unusually large number of pastors and laymen in attendance, the best meeting of this kind they had ever attended.

District Conference.—The District Conference was held in Hagerstown, March 7 and 8. Attendance, program and reports, combined with entertainment on the part of the local church and the spirit of co-operation and good fellowship, conspired

to make these two days red-letter days. No minister or layman failed to perform the task assigned. Miss Pauline Place, who went to Japan under the auspices of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of this district, spoke for the district organizations, and Miss Laura Bertch, district president of the Woman's Home Missionary Society, gave the address for that society. Dr. Luther E. Lovejoy, secretary of Christian Stewardship of the Committee on Conservation and Advance; Dr. C. M. Barton, apportionment secretary of the same board, and our own Bishop Frederick D. Leete were the speakers from without the district. Four men were licensed to preach, and two were recommended to the Annual Conference for admission on trial.

Building and Improvements.—The beautiful and commodious church in Union City has finally been completed, with full basement and modern heating system. In addition the entire structure has been renewed within and without. The district superintendent had the pleasure of joining the pastor, Rev. E. M. Dunbar, in the reopening services, September 3. Brother Dunbar managed the finances with the same skill with which he carries forward a revival campaign, and was able to meet all demands and reopen free from debt. The total cost of improvement was $10,300.

September 10 the new $35,000 church in McCordsville was dedicated. Bishop Leete cheerfully responded to call for the morning service and won all hearts by his masterful sermon, brotherly spirit and the skill manifest in handling the finances under very untoward conditions.

The church in Maxwell, C. A. Mitchell, pastor, was dedicated October 8. This church, begun during last Conference year, is a good, substantial structure, erected under great difficulties, by a hard-working pastor and a loyal, self-sacrificing people. This church, with the parsonage built six years ago, gives this congregation exceptionally good rural church property.

As stated elsewhere, Centerville, C. W. Chadwick, pastor, will be ready for the reopening of their completely rebuilt church soon after Conference adjourns. The entire cost of this improvement is about $16,000.

The trustees of First Church, New Castle, John F. Edwards, pastor, recently purchased, at a cost of $8,000, an elegant modern home for parsonage purposes. Pastor and wife are settled in this beautiful home. The old parsonage, near the church, will be used as a parish house.

Farmland Circuit, J. A. Land, pastor, purchased a good parsonage property at a cost of $2,500.

Farmland Station, E. E. Franklin, pastor, improved the church by putting in a fully equipped, modern basement, painting and decorating at a cost of $4,000.

Middleboro, L. F. Ulmer, pastor, put a $3,000 improvement on the church, consisting of basement, painting, etc. This is now a well-built country church. The parsonage is at Greenfield.

Other improvements from $800 down to $25 give us a total of $70,583 for the year. This is a gain of $23,895 over last year. We have church property valued at $1,004,750; parsonage property at $138,450; total, $1,143,200.

The following charges have paid on old indebtedness: Hagerstown, $4,800; Grace Church, Richmond, $7,000; Union City, $4,500; Portland, $3000; Winchester,

Debts Paid.—The following charges have paid on old indebtedness: Hagerstown, $4,800; Grace Church, Richmond, $7,000; Union City, $4,500; Portland, $3,000; Winchester, $1,600; Third Church, Richmond, $1,500; Lynn, $1,200; Whitewater, $700; Cambridge City, $535; Kennard, $500; Lewisville, $345, and numerous smaller amounts totaling altogether $38,379.

Salary Statement.—During the past eight years pastor's salaries, including house rent, have advanced from $37,715 to $84,826, a gain of $47,111; cash salaries from $32,509 to $76,800, a gain of $44,291. The advance for all salaries during the same period has been $56,162. A few years ago this would have been considered a remarkable showing, but under present conditions, in many instances, salaries are not sufficient to meet increased cost of living. Ministers are not seeking riches; if they were, none of them would have chosen the calling of the ministry. But they know that it means ruin and everlasting embarrassment if they are not able to make the income of each year cover legitimate and absolutely necessary expenses. No man can blame them for wanting what is necessary to provide food and suitable raiment and an additional margin for equipment for an efficient ministry. It is placing an unnecessary strain upon men's devotion to ask them to labor for less than will meet their common needs.

Church Literature.—We have 1,047 subscribers to the Western Christian Advocate, one for every fourteen members. Would it not be great to see the member-

ship of this district gathered once a week, in groups of fourteen, eagerly feeding on the provender dished up in this superb religious literature cafe. We report a substantial increase in Sunday-school periodicals. Christian stewardship literature is distributed and read as never before; missionary literature has been sent broadcast throughout the district and the end is not yet.

Departmental Work.—The Sunday schools are better organized and furnished than ever before. A very encouraging feature is the effort on the part of the small-town and country-side churches to provide more adequate housing. Dr. Davids, of the Board of Sunday Schools, responded to the call of the Richmond schools and gave a full week to each school with great profit to the workers. It is to be hoped that this work may be carried to other centers in the district and ultimately to every charge. Methodist literature is used in all schools and all are organized into missionary societies. They raised $8,070 for missions. This does not include a large Christmas offering, the exact amount of which we have not in hand.

Both the Junior and Senior Epworth League chapters are moving upward—"Day by day, in every way, they are growing better." The Ladies' Aid Societies have surpassed any former year—better organized and doing better work. They report for this year over $25,000.

The Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Societies have advanced their goals, increased their pledges, organized many new auxiliaries and have raised $9,745.

Evangelism and Church Membership.—In spite of bad roads and untoward health conditions, many of the pastors made an honest, earnest effort to carry into effect the Indianapolis Area program of evangelism, and even in the face of these discouraging conditions not a few were able to secure fair successes. Indeed, I am glad to say that where pastors really got under the burden, either alone with their churches or in exchanges with fellow pastors, gratifying results attended their efforts. More and more must the spiritual notion that the pastor-preacher is called to be an evangelist in his own field of labor, and on his own account be impressed upon the minds of our candidates for the ministry. And more and more must the people in our churches come to see that hearty co-operation with pastors, who carry a burden for the souls in their parishes, will bring more lasting results for Kingdom building than the fitful, spectacular efforts of the average traveling evangelist and his party. Yes, yes. The advance reports of the pastors show 1,529 conversions, with 1,242 accessions to the churches. The net membership reported is 15,404, a gain of 753 over last year. No charge failed to report conversions and accessions. Grace Church, Richmond, reports the largest number of conversions—199. Here Pastor A. H. Backus was in charge, assisted by Dr. Kendall, of the Board of Church Extension; Redkey, B. H. Franklin, pastor, 147; First Church, Richmond, R. W. Stoakes, pastor, 111. Rev. Stoakes did his own preaching, and had he not been forced to his bed by the "flu" we would undoubtedly be able to report the greatest revival in the history of this church. Union City, E. M. Dunbar, pastor, 110. Here the expected happened—this pastor always has revivals. The Union City Church is entirely changed by this old-time work of grace. Third Church, Richmond, E. L. Gates, pastor, 100. Here again the pastor was his own evangelist. The number converted and received into membership does not begin to represent this work; the entire community has been stirred and a new future is before this church. Portland Circuit, Weber Roahrig, pastor, 98. This is a rugged four-point circuit in Jay County. In two years this wide-awake young preacher has conducted his own revival services twice around this large circuit and has seen 280 conversions, and every department of church life greatly quickened. The people are now ready for a division of the work and are willing to support two pastors. Whitewater, L. F. Ulmer, pastor, 95. Brother Ulmer, usually his own evangelist, has made this thriving two-point charge out of two churches, ready to be closed and abandoned eight years ago. This is a striking illustration of what constructive New Testament evangelism will do. Lynn, W. E. Hamilton, pastor, 63. Here Brother A. F. Hogan, of Cambridge City, was the evangelist. Lynn has a history, but has not known revivals for decades. It became the happy privilege of this energetic pastor-evangelist to introduce the old town and the old church to the most alive and worth-while thing in their midst in years. This was done in a community where the daily routine of religious life consisted in quiet musings on the virtue and high value of birthright privileges, and the beauty, glory and sure security of gradual growth. Brother Hogan also had 60 conversions in his own church, which has doubled its membership during his four-year pastorate. New Castle, John F. Edwards, pastor, 63. Brother Edwards also conducted his own campaign and now has the foundation laid for better results during the next Conference

year. . Millgrove, Mack Crider, pastor, 63. This work has saved a church in a fine farming community to Methodism. Dublin, A. A. Turner, pastor, 48. Pastor H. L. Adams was the evangelist. The old town was stirred by this campaign and the Methodist church put to the fore. Winchester, O. T. Martin, pastor, 45. Pastor E. M. Dunbar did the preaching in this meeting. Pastor Martin's determined effort to lead this church into more friendly relations with Methodist evangelism has borne much fruit. The Farmland Church, under the leadership of the pastor, E. E. Franklin, conducted a good campaign for souls—40 professed conversions. Other faithful pastors conducted meetings of great helpfulness—conversions ranging in numbers from 32 to 5.

Centenary and Other Benevolences.—The "I Will Maintain" apportionment to this district was $6,800; the receipts were $7,200. Every charge in the district met its quota. This happening was celebrated October 23, in First Church, Richmond, by the observance of District Chest Day. Luncheon was served and after-dinner speeches made by the district division captains. Every pastor, with large numbers of laymen, was present and at the appointed time deposited his quota in the chest. Dr. W. J. Dunham, of Cincinnati, Ohio, gave the closing address. At the last Conference session we were able, in spite of a slump as compared with the former year, to report our district quota for the three years overpaid by a margin of about $16,000. This year the pastor's annual pre-Conference reports indicate that our quota for the entire period ending April 1, 1923, is fully met—$308,384. Twenty-one charges paid as much as last year, fifteen made good advance and eight paid a very little less. We have been able to take up more than half of the sag of last year. The Conference benevolences have been paid as per apportionment.

The Area Programs and Projects.—The busy progressive pastors of this district, with not a few thoughtful laymen, are watching with keen interest the unfoldment of the plans of Bishop Leete and the Area Council. I am sure the hearty support of Richmond District Methodism can be safely pledged to this aggressive, far-visioned leader at the head of the Indianapolis area.

Concluding Word.—My heart turns at the end, as at the beginning of this report, to the fine, faithful, fair-minded, clean-lived pastors with whom I have been permitted to toil during the year. In every remembrance of them as I have gone about by day and night, often heavy hearted and at times not a little discouraged, I have thanked God for them and thought of these words, suggested by their devoted lives:

The minister has found that service consists
In heart-blood, in the constant going out
Of virtue from him, in derision's shout,
The world's indifference and stinging frosts.
As Christ came ministering, his servant comes.
Enough for him if, like his Lord, he girds
Himself to lowly tasks, and hears the words,
"Do ye as I have done." For in the slums
As on the boulevard, we track the feet
Of Him who toiled up Calvary to win
The world. Then let us count it shame and sin
If we with halting step our duties greet.
Let life be hard, its work without return,
Your candle trim and to the socket burn.

WABASH DISTRICT.

William B. Freeland, District Superintendent.

In the days of chivalry the creation of a knight was accompanied by solemn confession and a midnight vigil in a church structure. It was followed by the eucharist. The new knight offered his sword on the altar, to signify his devotion to the church and his determination to lead a holy life. Then he took an oath to protect the distressed, maintain the right against might, and never by word or deed to stain his character as a knight or as a Christian. The ordination of men to the ministry of the Word of God is as romantic as that ancient ceremony; the task of our brotherhood is as epic in its significance. It is a larger knighthood to which we are devoted. Our purposes are more enlightened, and our objects of pursuit are far greater. With

only one life to devote, we take larger risks, pursue more ardently and contend more gallantly than any other theater of endeavor can ever witness.

Certain changes will be noted in the list of our pastors. One month after Conference, Maurice E. Barrett was released from Upland to accept a church at Brockton, Massachusetts. Herman R. Carson was transferred to Upland to continue the work of Brother Barrett. He has done well, and revealed splendid efficiency. June 10 F. J. Robins was released from Mt. Etna charge to assume charge at Atlanta, which had been made vacant by the removal of Brother Carson. After a serious delay, Loy C. Laney took up the work at Mt. Etna and carried it on successfully. July 1 David S. Jones was compelled to seek a more friendly climate for his daughter, and he was released to go to Colorado. Brother L. M. Krider filled the vacancy at Fairmount until J. M. Jordan was secured to assume it. Fairmount people have been well served by Brother Jordan. H. P. Young was changed from Roanoke Circuit to Roll, August 15, and J. Clayton Smith completed the work of the year. Lancaster charge was vacated by A. L. Myers at the middle of the year. W. L. Horst has cared for the work until the close of the year. At the same time R. V. Johnson became a member of the staff of the Board of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals. Harley A. Davis, of the Indiana Conference, at once entered upon the work at Warren, and has well pleased the people there.

W. B. Freeland

We have suffered no deaths in our parsonage homes. Our pastors and their families have been well, uniformly. The generous stork has made numerous visits to the preachers' families. July 4 came Esther Lenore Sweeney to gladden the home of C. B. Sweeney and wife at Mentone. On July 23 Mary Elizabeth Moore took up her abode with Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Moore at Jonesboro. The Uniondale parsonage occupied by A. W. Pugh and wife, welcomed Miriam June Pugh on August 13. At Upland, August 20, Frederick Leete began his tutelage for the episcopacy under H. R. Carson and wife. A Hallowe'en visitor was entertained at the Etna parsonage by Frank S. Young and wife. They call him Clarence Ronald. It is said that there was a time when all people were named Smith, and as soon as any one of them became guilty of an overt act the name was changed to something else. In pristine innocence a little girl, born January 5, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. Clayton Smith, Roanoke Circuit, bears the name of Eula Maxine Smith. Six days later Stanley Martin Smith came to the home of C. E. Smith and wife in the parsonage of the Roanoke Station. All generations should bless the name of Pocahontas for saving the life of the American ancestor of the Smiths. Paul B. LaVere, pastor at Liberty Mills, and Edith Marian Williams were married on June 21, at the home of the bride, in Marion. September 22 Clarence F. French was married to Ethel E. Graves, at Watertown, New York.

Our district meetings have been the best of any within the range of my experience. A good organization of the pastors was formed at Wabash, First Church, May 3. They entered upon the work of the year with consecration and commendable devotion. The Woman's Home Missionary Convention was held May 4 and 5, at Columbia City. Doctor Harvey DeBra and Miss Muriel Day delivered helpful addresses. The Epworth League Convention at Lafontaine, June 20 and 21, enrolled 525 Leaguers. It looked like a State convention. Dr. T. J. Bassett, of Monticello, and Dr. O. W. Fifer, of Indianapolis, inspired the large assembly by their able, earnest words. The fall rallies were marked by fine co-operation of the pastors. The group captains and their teams went to almost every church within the district. The Woman's Foreign Missionary Convention met at Mentone on October 19 and 20, with Miss Edith Bell as principal speaker. On November 1 and 2 the Huntington Church entertained the Conference meeting of the Woman's Home Missionary Convention. Rev. E. E. Higley gave an excellent illustrated lecture, and Bishop Leete gave one of his able addresses. At First Church, Wabash, December 5, Settlement

Day was observed. Bert DeWitt Beck, of South Bend, was our speaker, and much interest was shown in the evangelistic plans which he explained. We made trial of a novel plan in our work February 5-8. Brothers Hollopeter and Homer went with me to hold a series of group meetings with pastors and select laymen. We discussed: "Our Church Membership," "The Every-Member Canvass," and "The Benevolences of the Church." Forty-two charges were reached, and good results were obtained. Finally came the District Conference, at Jonesboro, March 5 and 6. The program was unusually strong. Luther E. Lovejoy, Morris W. Ehnes, George Richmond Grose, Harry Andrews King and Bishop Leete made a series of addresses which were up to the standard of an Annual Conference program. An unusual sight was witnessed when twenty-three young people were licensed as local preachers. They came from all parts of the district, and many were from the high schools. May we hope that the time of our greatest scarcity of preachers is passing, and that our young men shall come to our Conference in larger numbers! May the sons of the prophets increase!

At the first of the year the following places increased the salaries: Akron, $100; Andrews, $250; Columbia City, $200; Marion, First Church, $400; Mentone, $100; Lafontaine, $100; Roanoke, $300; Van Buren, $100. The salaries will be paid almost without exception in full. For the next year the reports are that North Manchester and Uniondale will increase their support $200 each.

Churubusco reports $1,000 paid on indebtedness. Wabash Street Church, Wabash, has paid $800. Van Buren paid off the parsonage debt of $2,000 and pays her Centenary in full. Other churches have paid smaller sums also. Grace Church, Marion, has completed a basement and secured the funds to pay the expense. Swayzee, Upland, Markle, Gas City and Columbia City have also made substantial improvements on their church property at outlays of $400 to $800 each, while Jonesboro has spent $1,200 in adding to the beauty and convenience of their building. The new church project for Marion, First Church, moves on with gratifying progress. The outside work is almost complete, and work on the interior is being rapidly forwarded. It is a massive brick structure with stone trimmings, and combines beauty with utility. There are sixty-five rooms of various sizes. The Sunday-school apartments will be well adapted to departmental work; the fine auditorium will seat about fourteen hundred. The enterprise is being financed as though by the hand of a wizard. More than $200,000 in good notes will meet the cost of the enterprise. You will want to see this structure one year hence, and if you will accept the very gracious invitation of the people of that church, as well as that of many citizens of Marion, you will have the pleasure of holding the session of the North Indiana Annual Conference there in 1924. Doctor Ellsworth will accord you a warm welcome.

The benevolent offerings have been well cared for by our pastors. Bishop Hughes was with us in a great meeting at Wabash, First Church, on the evening of September 18, to launch the "I Will Maintain Fund." We contributed $5,000 to the fund. Although we have been pained by repudiation of valid obligations, there are many praiseworthy examples of members who gladly contribute their gifts to carry the Cross into new fields. Some of the pastors are laying broad and deep foundations in Christian giving by promoting stewardship teachings and enrolling tithers. This will solve the whole question when once our people are willing to render to God his own.

Much of the work of the present-day church is done through the societies which are auxiliary to the church. In the Wabash District we have thirty-four Epworth Leagues, with a membership of 1,348 members. There are sixteen Junior Leagues which number 585 members. The Woman's Foreign Missionary Society maintains thirty-one auxiliaries with a membership of 1,340. To these must be added sixty-one young people's and children's societies which number 1,261 members. The Woman's Home Missionary Societies are nineteen, and they have 848 members. There are also sixteen organizations for young people and children in their work. These societies add 460 more to their number. There are sixty-six Ladies' Aid Societies. There are seventy-seven churches which maintain preaching services. All but two of these have supported Sunday schools throughout the year. Two of our church buildings have had occasional services only.

The evangelistic work of our district has been carried on almost exclusively by the pastors. From the time of the first announcement of the State-wide evangelistic campaign our people and their pastors have been interested and have shown a desire to co-operate. In the district and group meetings the subject has been discussed.

Our preachers have selected their coadjutors and have gone to the task with hope and courage. I wish that I could say that our laity as a whole had been more interested. We have an alarming number of members who give little evidence of spiritual life, and such members do not believe in revivals. They seem to found their objections upon certain extravagances which are not common to our churches, but which have passed out of use. In fact, they were never in use except in certain circles. It is time that our ungodly and worldly members should seek the experience and practices of righteousness. At least they should cease to look upon the church as merely a human organization for social ends, and should understand its spiritual mission. The times are fraught with danger to our people lest we lose the consciousness of sinfulness and it be written of us that there is no fear of God before our eyes. In our meetings we have had sixteen charges which report more than twenty conversions each: Lincolnville and Lafontaine, 21 each; Marion, Ninth Street, 22; Marion, Home Park, 24; South Whitley and Highland Avenue, 25 each; Roanoke, 26; Roanoke Circuit, 28; Marion (Grace Church) and Akron, 35 each; Lagro, 41; Sweetser, 45; Andrews, 50; Uniondale, 62, and Fairmount, 67. The total number of conversions so far is given at about eight hundred, although the report is incomplete. Many of the pastors held Easter week services. They have spent 1,518 days in revival and evangelistic work in this simultaneous period. This is an average of thirty-three days for each one.

The year has brought much responsibility in the work of various boards and committees. We have an increasing number of organizations. I have attended the meetings of these boards and committees to the best of my ability. The Cabinet, the State Council, the Memorial Home, the Preachers' Aid Society, the Fort Wayne Hospital, the Epworth League Institute, the Wesley Foundations at Purdue and Indiana University have all had their interests for me, and have taxed my strength and consumed my time. I have held 161 Quarterly Conferences, made about fifteen addresses and preached 204 times. To the heavenly Father, who has given me strength, I give thanks.

(b) STANDING COMMITTEES AND BOARDS.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY COMMITTEE REPORT

"There is but one book." Recognizing the truth of this statement, we, your Committee on American Bible Society, submit the following:

We wish to commend the American Bible Society for their generous distribution of this Book, upon which the faith of our fathers was constructed and through which our great civilization has been advanced.

And it is our belief that upon this Book the ultimate civilization must be builded.

We rejoice in the fact that in many places the Bible is once again finding its way into the public school system.

We desire to register our protest against any and all forces attempting to minimize or destroy its teachings.

We further recommend that our church continue its support of this worthy orgainzation.

W. T. Daly, C. B. Sweeney,
C. W. Montgomery, Julius Pfeiffer.
Clyde S. Miller,

BOARD OF CONTROL DEACONESS WORK.

Recognizing the splendid ministry of the deaconess in church and institutional life, and the value of that ministry among the constructive forces of the kingdom of God, we pledge ourselves to constant interest in the deaconess movement, and by public utterance and private conversation to press the claims of this phase of the Kingdom's business upon the young women and the parents of our congregations.

Fred F. Thornburg, President,
James F. Lutey, Secretary.

CHURCH LITERATURE.

Periodic literature has apparently become the chief source of general information. In this present age the battle of the pages has become almost as acute as the struggle at arms. The comic section in the daily press and the glaring headlines of tragedy and scandal have gone all too far toward crowding out the spirit and purpose of informative literature.

From the great printing presses of The Methodist Book Concern there comes a constant stream of the purest literature now available. Among our periodicals that deserve special mention are: The Western Christian Advocate, The Epworth Herald, The Methodist Review, The Area Herald, the Sunday School literature, The Voice of Temperance and Public Morals, The Missionary News, and a great quantity of special pamphlets and tracts concerning the Centenary Movement and the World Service Program, and to the making of good books there is no end.

We recommend that Methodist literature be given precedence in all our homes over other religious publications, and we insist that the regular use of our literature will be helpful in the development of strong Christian character.

J. R. Stelle, F. S. Burns,
P. Polhemus, E. E. Franklin,
A. E. Leese, I. R. Godwin.

CONSERVATION AND ADVANCE, AND THE WORLD SERVICE PROGRAM.

It was a great day for Methodism when our leaders assembled in the city of Buffalo stirred by the appalling need of a stricken world, moved by far vision and daring faith, committed our church to the unprecedented obligation and seemingly impossible task of our Centenary. And now at the end of the four years, when we see the faith and daring transmitted into the mightiest Christian achievement and deepest sacrificial giving seen since the Apostolic age, we feel it is eminently befitting that we voice our keen and profound appreciation of the statesmanlike and substantial work done by the Board of Conservation and Advance under the able leadership of our own Dr. R. J. Wade. The work of this board, together with that of our superintendents, district and general, our missionary secretaries, and editors, has not been surpassed by the leadership of the church in any age of its history.

Their comprehensive grasp of the needs of the entire field at home and overseas; their stirring portrayal of those needs in the most luminous and challenging publicity ever furnished the church; their complete, systematic, efficient, and nation-wide organization of all the forces, factors, and agencies of the church, and their own patient, persistent, courageous, indomitable labors have stimulated, united, inspired, and held the whole church steadily at this gigantic undertaking until the prophetic vision which four years ago seemed far off, has been builded into pulsing, growing, Christian triumph.

We, your committee, therefore beg most earnestly to recommend, first, that we, as a Conference, accept it as our immediate and imperative duty to make good, by the end of the Centenary period, our allotment and obligation for the entire five years.

As contributing aids to this work we recommend further:

(a) That we pledge our renewed and unqualified loyalty to the Board of Conservation and Advance, our lawfully constituted agent, in their work and leadership.

(b) That a renewed educational campaign be instituted for the entire church so that we may see afresh the needs of the fields committed to our care and church, and may realize our ability under God as a church to meet those needs.

(c) That we most heartily endorse the resolution submitted to us when it says that, "We believe a more systematic stewardship campaign with the tithe as its objective will place the work of the World's Service Program upon its best basis in conscience and practice." We commend the Christian Stewardship Guild as a practical and efficient plan of organization for inspirational, educational, and progressive work.

(d) That the World's Service Program for education and enlistment be presented to our churches in the months of January and February of 1924.

We are now in sight of the goal. The impossible can soon be achieved. Let no false signals deceive or confuse us. The Methodist heart and conscience said

"yes" to the call of God and the cry of the world, and they meant it. They would rather follow us to victory and honor than to defeat and shame. God, who has helped us thus far, will make our strength sufficient to our year, and bring us off more than conquerors. Looking unto him, who is the author and finisher of our Centenary faith, we Methodists must run with diligence and energy the whole race and complete this strategic and God-appointed task. This will be the very best preparation and likewise the chief inspiration for the World Service Program for to-morrow.

DISTRICT CONFERENCE JOURNALS.

We, your Committee on District Conference Journals, have examined the journals submitted and found such evidences of neatness, thought, and care on the part of the Secretary of each of the six districts as to merit the commendation of the Conference.

A. L. Weaver,
J. O. Hochstedler,
H. R. Carson.

EDUCATIONAL REPORT.

Methodism has always fostered Christian education. Born in a great university, she has never lost the intellectual vision of her great founder, John Wesley. In the pioneer days of our own country our forefathers laid the foundation of schools that have become a mighty factor in our country's development.

We now have several universities and seminaries and many colleges that rank high in educational circles. In these days of intellectual ferment and social unrest, it is absolutely necessary that we emphasize more and more the need of the moral and spiritual content of our educational processes. We insist on our colleges employing teachers whose characters are beyond reproach, and whose lives stand as a positive force for vital Christian experience.

General Board.

Our Board of Education is doing splendid work in promoting the cause of Christian education. Higher intellectual standards are being required all the time. Our institutions of learning are keeping in the vanguard of the great educational movements of the times.

Our board is promoting education in the needy and neglected sections of our great republic. Schools in the Southland are being subsidized by liberal grants of aid. Weaker schools are being encouraged and strengthened by this great educational promotional agency of our church.

Through the Children's Day Fund the board is assisting by loans over two thousand students each year to get an education. Many of these young people would not be able to go to school at all were it not for the aid they thus receive. We commend the Board of Education of our church to the people and ask for their continued support.

Wesleyan Foundation.

Whereas, there are over two thousand Methodist students in the two State universities, Indiana and Purdue, which should have the Christian influence of our church during this important period when their mental attitudes are being fixed, which need is being met by the excellent work of the Wesleyan Foundation.

We therefore commend it most highly, and cite the following as undeniable proof of its merit:

In Purdue this last year there were one thousand and fourteen Methodist students, of whom two hundred and fifty-eight affiliated with the Methodist Church of the Wesleyan Foundation of Purdue. Seventeen have been baptized; two hundred and fifty have enrolled in the Epworth League; more than five hundred have been enrolled in the Men's Bible Class and Women's Bible Class. Further, in order to care for their recreation and social life, a social program is given each Friday evening for the students, and once a month the Sunday evening service is taken over by them. Also, the foreign students have their meeting in the social room and are cultured by its spirit. Certainly this is worthy of support by the church of Christ, since from this large group of young people will come the leaders of to-morrow.

We therefore commend the work and urge its loyal support by this Conference.

Theological Seminaries.

As Methodists, we believe that mental discipline is essential to the highest efficiency. Since the State requires that young people entering the various professions should have special training for their work, it logically follows that the church should be no less diligent in preparing candidates for a ministry in which they are to be "All things to all men."

Therefore, we maintain four great theological seminaries: Drew, Boston, Garrett, and Iliff, where sound doctrine and Biblical teaching is ever kept in the foreground, and Christ is presented as the only foundation for permanent good.

These institutions are now engaged in campaigns for added equipment to meet the ever-increasing demand, and Methodists everywhere are asked to meet this challenge. We also urge all young men and women looking toward work in the ministry, either at home or abroad, to avail themselves of the opportunities of these four seminaries, and call the attention of our young women to our college at Jacksonville, Illinois, which is equally high grade.

DePauw University.

We are pleased to hear of the continued and growing success of our great Indiana Methodist School, DePauw University. The reports that come to our Conference record the embarrassment of overcrowding and the limitation of facilities to care for the present large student body and to open the opportunity for the many young people of our church who have a right to look to our own college for their higher education. Because of the great needs facing the administration for more building and equipment and enlarged teaching force, we heartily record our endorsement of the campaign for $1,500,000 soon to be launched in the State. The fact that the General Education Board agree again to give a large share of this amount is a guarantee of the high standards maintained in the school.

We are pleased to take note of the splendid years Dr. C. U. Wade has given to the school, and as his home Conference we desire to express to him our heartiest thanks for the loyal work he has done. The passing of Dr. Hilary Asbury Gobin brings a pang to every student who has passed through the school within the last four years.. He was one of God's noblemen, and the fragrance of his life will remain as a benediction to the school and Indiana Methodism. We are glad to have Dr. Geo. R. Grose as a member of our body, and we are with him in his efforts to maintain a high type of scholarship coupled with a loyalty to the doctrines of our church. DePauw should often be in our prayer that real piety may pervade the lives of her students.

We believe the contemplated uniting of College Avenue and Locust Street Churches will redound to an increased facility for caring for the religious life of the student body. We are hopeful that a preacher of outstanding ability may head the united church, and he should have ample assistance that the college constituency may be adequately cared for.

We desire to nominate W. H. Charles and Hardin Rhodes to succeed themselves as trustees for a period of three years. We also nominate Charles H. Smith as a visitor from our Conference for a period of three years.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Far-seeing statesmen as well as churchmen to-day are agreed that the foundation of the world's troubles is our "human problems." We have learned how to master practically every relationship of life except our human relationships. How to get along with one another still remains the unsolved riddle of the ages. And this is true largely because the spirit of man remains unchanged. Diplomacy, treaty, and conference cannot solve our human problems because they are powerless to change the spirit of man. Only the gospel of Christ can change the human heart, out of which spring all the ills to which our age has fallen heir. Therefore the preaching of the gospel of Jesus Christ remains the paramount duty of the church at this hour.

Our duty becomes more insistent still when we look upon the nations about us. Europe goes on conferring, but never coming to a knowledge of the fundamental principles that underlie a lasting peace. Her spirit has not been duly purged by the fires through which she has passed. Methodism's responsibility to Europe in times

of peace can be no less binding than in times of war. And besides, Russia, long abused and oppressed, now stretches forth a hand for help that we dare not deny.

Japan, in spite of her marvelous progress, still gropes in darkness, not knowing whither she is tending. In the words of one of her own leading statesmen, "Japan at present is like a sea into which hundreds of currents of Oriental and Occidental thought have poured, and not having effected a fusion, are raging, wildly tossing, warring, roaring." The old religions and old morals have lost their grip on the people and nothing has yet arisen to take their places. Every large town has its segregated quarters, and concubinage is still practiced, even if in defiance of the law. A recent census in Tokyo University reveals that out of four thousand six hundred and eighteen students, Shintoism claims nine; Buddhism, forty-nine; Christianity, sixty; while Atheism and Agnosticism claim no less than four thousand five hundred. In the face of facts like these surely our duty to Japan is clear.

China, whose civilization was old when Abraham went out of Ur of the Chaldees to found a kingdom, presents an unparalleled opportunity to the church in America to-day. It took all the missionaries in China ten years to win the first two thousand converts. Last year one of our Methodist Conferences, the North China, baptized fourteen thousand, and this number was limited solely by the facilities at our disposal for teaching and training them. The old idea of the "Unchanging East" has given way beneath the impact of Western civilization. Everything is to-day in a state of flux. It was Napoleon who said, "When China awakes she will shake the world." This all depends on what sort of ideas she is awakened with. Make China Christian and the Orient is safe. But so long as thirty-six millions of her people remain unclaimed as the responsibility of any Christianizing agency, and so long as more than fifteen hundred of her walled cities remain without a single Christian worker, we dare not slacken our pace in our efforts to help her.

India's millions, too, are on the march. They await the coming of the light of the Son of God to lead them out of their dark ways. South America—land of opportunity—just to the south of us, is asking for the paths that have led to American greatness. The Philippines are responding to our touch as if by magic. Korea is still being swept by a mighty revival impulse. These constitute for us the unabated challenge of Almighty God.

The North Indiana Conference has never been slow to respond to the call of the heroic, and in this hour of unparalleled world opportunity she does not dare to look back. We have never learned how to beat a retreat, and we shall not begin to learn now. The great Centenary movement taught us how to dare and do on a far larger scale than we ever dreamed that we could. This gives us courage to face the future.

Therefore we, your Committee on Foreign Missions, desire to heartily commend the new World Service Program and to express the conviction that this grand, new challenge when it is presented to the church shall elicit the same whole-hearted response on the part of the North Indiana Conference that the Centenary challenge has met.

G. H. Myers, Chairman, J. O. Powell,
E. M. Ellsworth, Alfred H. Backus,
Sherman Powell, J. Ira Jones, Secretary.

HOSPITALS.

Your Committee on Hospitals submits the following report: The work of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the field of hospital endeavor is more than an enterprise of the commercial character. It is an expression of the love of God interesting the All-Father in the physical welfare of his children. Our houses of mercy, therefore, open to us a great field of opportunity for spiritual ministrations to a multitude who are face to face with eternity.

Our Indiana system of hospitals more and more commends itself as one of the wisest undertakings of our Methodism. Under our Board of Hospital and Deaconess Work we are operating four hospitals: one at Indianapolis, one at Fort Wayne, one at Gary, and another at Princeton. Our institution at Indianapolis is not only the largest in the State, but as well the largest Methodist hospital in the world. Our hospital at Princeton ministers almost wholly to that community with its twenty-five beds, and is a great source of blessing. The institution at Gary is likewise a source of satisfaction and an arm of power. The management of these hospitals is efficient and satisfactory.

Fort Wayne.

The particular interest of this Conference naturally centers in the hospital at Fort Wayne. Like the others, it is under the management of our State Association, the local administration being in the hands of a Board of Directors whose administration is increasingly satisfactory under the direction of Dr. M. F. Steele, whose service is highly appreciated by the board. This institution, situated in the very heart of progress and occupying a property at the very center of Fort Wayne, the second city of the State, a city enjoying a growth and making developments unparalleled by any other Indiana city, faces a most inspiring opportunity. Plans for enlargement are now in process of being launched which will make this institution one of the best-equipped hospitals in the Central West.

We heartily approve the determination of the management to inaugurate a campaign for additional funds to be used in securing enlarged equipment and accommodation.

Our Nurses' Training School.

A Nurses' Training School is an essential to every hospital. Here opportunity is afforded for devoted and earnest young women to secure an education for this profession. Our training school at Fort Wayne is under the direction of a competent faculty whose services give to all students the most liberal advantage in opportunity.

The Nurses' Home is in charge of a matron who gives all her time to the girls in providing for their welfare. Religious services are held regularly, some of the services being under the direction of our nurses themselves.

We commend this school to our young women seeking a preparation for this profession, and we urge our pastors to bring to the attention of their worthy young ladies its splendid opportunity, and to place in the hands of the hospital authorities names with whom it will be worth while to correspond.

The Booth Festival.

The observance of Booth Festival on Labor Day each year is growing to be a rallying point for our Epworth League chapters in propagating an interest in our hospital. The results last Labor Day were remarkable. The contributions of the Goshen, Wabash, and Fort Wayne Districts to the hospital at Fort Wayne aggregated a total in cash and supplies of nearly $9,000. The offerings of the Logansport, Richmond, and Muncie Districts are given to the hospital at Indianapolis, but figures of last year are not in the hands of the committee.

We endorse the plans of the Board of Directors, which provide that the cash offerings of our Leagues in the observance of Booth Festival, not designated to pay church apportionments for the hospital, shall be set aside to the credit of the district making them, an annuity of 6% being computed thereon, and administered to help in hospital service young people who, being deemed worthy, may be designated by a properly-appointed district authority to receive such help.

We urge all our Epworth League to organize thoroughly for the observance of Booth Festival next Labor Day, Goshen, Fort Wayne, and Wabash Districts sending their gifts to Fort Wayne, and Richmond, Logansport, and Muncie Districts to Indianapolis.

The White Cross.

The White Cross has been found to be a source of help in our hospital endeavor wherever tried. We recommend its adoption by this Conference. It is a roll call undertaken in all our churches annually, after the manner of Red Cross Roll Call, so familiar in the times of the Great War.

We urge our pastors to set aside the Sabbath preceding Thanksgiving as the day when they shall preach upon "The Ministry of Healing," presenting hospital work and giving their people an opportunity to sign the cards for the roll call, registering their presence by the gift of $1 and receiving both the badge and the token to hang in their homes indicating such payment.

The money thus secured shall be set aside as a fund supporting our free bed work, and shall be divided as are the offerings from the Booth Festival. The management of this roll call shall be in the hands of O. A. Trabue, the Committee on Hospitals co-operating.

We recognize the efficient work of O. A. Trabue, appointed last year to the field secretaryship of Fort Wayne Hospital, and appreciate his services in promoting

the interests of the hospital in a financial way, and also his spiritual service to the guests and members of the hospital force of workers. The Conference requests his reappointment.

The Per Capita Assessment.

For years the churches have been assessed a per capita amount of ten cents per member. We recommend the continuance of this assessment for this, the last year of the Centenary, as an Annual Conference benevolence to be paid from the Centenary collections.

We call attention, however, to the fact that this amount of ten cents per member was fixed upon years ago, when it meant much more in financial assistance to the hospital. In view of the fact that plans are being made for a post-Centenary endeavor for world service, and that our Annual Conference benevolences will be included in that enterprise, we give notice as a Conference that it is our judgment that a reasonable quota for the hospital in the post-Centenary campaign shall be fifteen cents per member. Of course, this does not affect the payments to be made to the hospital in the Conference year upon which we are now entering.

Hospital Chaplaincy.

We repeat our conviction expressed last year, that our hospitals should support a chaplain as a member of their regular force, and we urge the adoption of this policy at the earliest possible moment. We urge also that all our rooms be provided with Bibles, to the end that in these times when the opportunity is particularly hopeful, patients may have easy access to the Word of God.

Nominations for Directors.

Our newly-adopted constitution provides for the selection of a board of twenty-one directors, to administer affairs at Fort Wayne, fourteen of whom are to be chosen by this Conference and seven by the Board of Hospitals and Deaconess Work. We therefore nominate to serve on this board representing the Conference the following: E. W. Yergens, H. B. Heller, H. C. Harmon, Mrs. Charles Kendrick, Mrs. F. Y. Grose, W. B. Freeland, A. G. Neal, J. W. Potter, Abe Ackerman, F. G. Green, A. A. Berry, Arthur F. Hall, Albert S. Bond, Robt. Fustal.

We nominate to succeed to vacancies on the Board of Hospital and Deaconess Home of the State of Indiana, for three years, J. C. White and A. B. Cline.

JOHN C. WHITE, Chairman,
F. E. DAY, Secretary,
P. E. GREENWALT,
OTTO A. TRABUE,
ROBERT J. BURNS,
R. LOWELL WILSON.

"MEMORIAL HOME FOR THE AGED."

Your Committee on the Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged make the following report: During the year new buildings costing $43,000 have been built and paid for. The grounds are now being improved by trees, shrubbery, and in many other ways.

The family has been increased to sixty-two, and they are a happy, contented lot. Applications for membership are constantly coming in for admittance to the home and many loyal friends are increasing. Our pastors should be alert to inform our people about this great institution of our church and the North Indiana Conference and urge our people to visit the home.

We recommend the continuance of the per capita assessment of ten cents per member for the Sustaining Fund for next year.

We recommend that C. U. Wade, B. S. Hollopeter, W. W. Martin, and C. W. Beecher be re-elected as trustees for a term of three years.

We desire to express our appreciation to B. S. Hollopeter for the great work accomplished during the year, and for his faithful service to this very important work; we also request the Bishop to appoint Bro. Hollopeter as Corresponding Secretary for another year.

C. U. WADE, Chairman,
HARRY A. P. HOMER, Secretary,
J. W. GIBSON,
A. F. HOGAN,
D. H. GUILD.

NEGRO EDUCATION.

For fifty-five years the Board of Education for Negroes (formerly known as Freedman's Aid Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church) has done great work, so that to-day there are 350,000 colored members, 3,500 churches, and over 2,000 ministers. Our nineteen schools, with their 425 teachers and 6,597 students, are supplying the increasing number of pastors, teachers, and other types of Christian leaders.

One of the largest opportunities in world evangelism lies in the 12,000,000 of the Negro race within our borders. Their evangelization is highly essential to the safety and perpetuity of our Government. This opportunity, seriously met, aids materially in reaching the 100,000,000 of black people in Africa.

The General Conference authorizes and directs that each pastor observe the Lincoln Day Anniversary in February. We recommend the observance of this day and the use of the program and literature of our board.

We further recommend the prayerful and careful presentation of this subject before the Sunday school, the Epworth League, and social gatherings, and the distribution of literature among the membership. Free literature may be secured from the Secretary of the board, 420 Plum Street, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Let us lend our best effort to increase the already efficient work of our Board of Education for Negroes in carrying out God's program for the colored race.

C. C. Wischmeier, A. L. Weaver,
Edwin Dickson, Frank P. Morris.
Dale C. Beatty,

STATE OF THE COUNTRY.

As ministers of the church of Jesus Christ, there are certain signs of the times which we note with increasing hope.

The awakening moral sense in public sentiment which drives from the stage or from the exchange alike men who violate the higher sanctities and common decencies of life; the growing recognition by the press of the country of the obligation to create public opinion in support of law and order, and favorable to education, religion, and the other great human interests; the rising tide of fraternity and cooperation in the various religious bodies of the country; the frank recognition by publicists, statesmen, and business leaders alike of the fact that sound morality based upon true religion is the only foundation of permanent prosperity or a stable social order—these are heartening signs of the times.

We view with alarm the prevailing disregard of law and the lack of respect for regularly constituted authority in society. The widely-organized attempt to discredit, to evade or to violate any law, whether State or Federal, civil or social, that does not accord with individual judgment or personal interest, must be unsparingly rebuked and courageously resisted.

We call upon all schools and churches, upon the press, and all leaders of public opinion to uphold the authority of the courts of justice and to inculcate respect for law.

We deplore and condemn the selfish strife between industrial workers and employers which issues in ruthless destruction of property; in denial to the workers of the rightful reward of their labor, and imposes intolerable burdens upon the public.

We declare our disapproval of dishonoring the national Memorial Day by commercialized sports and prostituting the Christian day of rest and worship into a day of unrestrained amusement and pleasure.

We call upon our National Government to take such steps at once as will promote the establishment of an international court for the adjudication of disputes among the nations, and no longer to evade her rightful share of responsibility in establishing and in maintaining the peace of the world.

We solemnly warn the people of our country against any and all organizations and movements that tend to incite class, racial, or religious strife and antagonisms or to contravene the regularly constituted processes of law and authority. We

appeal to all of every class, of every race, and of every creed to put away class strifes, racial prejudices, and religious intolerance and to dare to act as if we truly believed that God has made of one blood all the people of the earth.

W. Everett Hogan
Asher S. Preston,
James S. Newcombe,
Fremont E. Fribley,
George R. Grose, Chairman.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Whereas, Article 5, Paragraph 472, of the Discipline, specifically states that the Conference Board of Sunday Schools "shall take the place of the Annual Conference Committee on Sunday Schools," we, the duly appointed Annual Conference Sunday School Committee, after consultation with the Bishop and the District Superintendents, wish to submit the following resolutions:

1. That it is the opinion of this committee that the wise direction of our Sunday-school specialists from the Sunday School Board might appreciably increase the efficiency of our Sunday schools throughout the Conference.

2. That we recommend that the Sunday School Committee be dismissed and that the cabinet appoint a board made up of a minister and a layman from each district, and that these, together with the District Superintendents, constitute the Sunday School Board.

3. That we recommend that this board communicate with the Sunday School Board in Chicago for the working out of a co-ordinated program in our Conference during the coming year.

Committee:

R. R. Detweiler,
E. A. Bunner,
J. J. Fred,
H. R. Carson,
D. A. J. Brown,
E. L. Gates.

SUSTENTATION.

We, the Committee on Sustentation, recommend that the Annual Conference raise the sum of $5,600 to be applied as follows: $1,200 to the Wesley Foundation at Purdue University, and $4,400 to be distributed among the districts according to their needs.

Herbert Boase,
M. B. Graham,
E. S. Riley.

TEMPERANCE REPORT.

We, the Committee on Temperance, respectfully submit the following report:

We rejoice over the continued success of the prohibition cause. Prohibition has reduced crime, lessened poverty, increased bank and savings deposits, along with the number of depositors, added to the material well-being of our people, increased the percentage of enrollment in our schools and colleges, depopulated many of our jails, reduced commitments to penal institutions, added to the sum total of human happiness, and has in many other ways been a blessing to mankind and strengthened the kingdom of Jesus Christ on earth.

We note, though, and call the attention of our pastors and people to the fact that this warfare is not yet over. Efforts hitherto unparalleled are to be made next year for the election of a Congress, of State Legislative Assemblies and of Federal and State administrations favorable to the nullification of the letter and spirit of the Eighteenth Amendment by securing laws for the manufacture and sale of intoxicating beer and wine. This is a challenge on the part of the foes of good government which must be accepted by Christian people and met patriotically in the fear of God. Again, conspiracies, nation-wide and international, as well as local and State-wide in their character, exist for the trampling of prohibition laws under foot. The most hardened and determined professional criminals, experts in the school of crime, are seeking to make out of the Constitution of the United States a mere scrap of paper and to bring this nation once again under the reign of John Barleycorn. To resist successfully these attempts at prohibition law nullification, it is necessary

for all citizens to elect honest and fearless officials for the enforcement of the law and to render them every aid and sympathy possible in performing their arduous and ofttimes dangerous responsibilities. Further, we call attention to the smuggling of liquors into our country with the connivance of citizens of other nations. The hovering of rum fleets just beyond the three-mile limit along our coasts has become an international scandal and must by all means be broken up. If foreign governments will not themselves break up this business carried on under their own flags, then we believe that the great power of this Government should take such steps as are necessary to prevent such discourtesies to our nation and to our nation's Constitution by these international pro-liquor conspirators.

We express our deep appreciation of the fine work being done by the Anti-Saloon League, and also by the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and we pledge to these organizations or movements the loyal and patriotic support of our pastors and people. We further express our unqualified approval of the battle for a dry world, believing that prohibition in other lands will simplify the problems of enforcement here, as well as bring the same blessings to these other lands that prohibition has brought to America.

To Major Roy A. Haynes, the Federal Prohibition Commissioner; to Bert Morgan, the Prohibition Director for Indiana, and to his forces; to the Attorney-General of the State, and to all faithful law enforcement officials, we express our unstinted praise for the faithful and efficient work which they are doing and pledge them our loyal co-operation. We further express our commendation of the Indiana Legislature for passing, and the Governor of the State for signing four additional dry measures which put more teeth into the enforcement laws, believing that by the addition of these acts enforcement in Indiana will be better in the future than it has been in the past.

We express our appreciation of the work being done by our own Board of Prohibition, Temperance, and Public Morals.

We are grateful for the full, forceful, and timely exposition of our church law on the divorce question as given by Bishop Leete in open Conference. Since our law is already slightly more liberal than the teaching of the New Testament, we urge that a rigid and full enforcement of our law is the only concession we dare make in the face of this increasing evil, which is undermining the home.

For trustees of the Indiana Anti-Saloon League we nominate W. W. Martin and O. A. Trabue.

Respectfully submitted,

THOS. M. GUILD, C. M. VAWTER,
E. D. IMLER, J. M. STEWART,
CHAS. J. EVERSON, J. B. SPARLING.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Greetings to Bishop Leete, Members and Friends of the Woman's Home Missionary Society:

We are glad to give you a brief summary of the contribution the Woman's Home Missionary Society has made toward the continuous "forward movement" of Methodism in North Indiana Conference. The statistical sheet in the Year Book will give, as far as figures can, an itemized account of the work that has really been accomplished.

We appreciate in a measure the present responsibility of American citizenship, and we recognize in the Woman's Home Missionary Society a great opportunity for expression of the real spirit of Christian helpfulness through its various avenues of service to mankind under our flag. We are diligently working to enlist every woman in Methodism in this worthy task.

Our goals are placed high each year, and through systematic effort and good team-work a steady advance has been made, closing each year with gains.

An effective organization must be intelligent, and must know all they can about the work in which they are engaged. There is just one way to obtain this up-to-date information, and that is to follow closely the study course and read *Woman's Home Missions*. To this we attribute largely our growth and strength.

The influence from our training schools flow far and wide. The scope and variety of our work makes possible the training of young women as nurses, deaconesses, missionaries, church secretaries, directors of religious education, social service workers, domestic science teachers, and kindergartners. We commend these schools to the girls of North Indiana Conference wishing training for Christian service. Scholarships may be had by communicating with the Conference officers. Three

splendid workers went into the field this last year from our Conference. Mrs. Ida M. Dodds, as Assistant Superintendent Geo. O. Robinson Orphanage, Porto Rico; Mrs. Nora R. Richards, Superintendent Deaconess Home, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and Miss Elizabeth Neff, teacher at Bennett Academy in Mathiston, Mississippi.

Our organizations number 302, with a membership of 11,783. Our Young People and Children's Departments are great assets and receive care and oversight from their devoted leaders.

On April 1 this year the settlement work among the foreign people of Fort Wayne, which had previously been under the direction of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of that city, was taken over by the Woman's Home Missionary Society of North Indiana Conference. Miss Mary Metts is the missionary in charge, and her work of real Christian Americanization is very much appreciated by the people served. We most earnestly solicit the hearty interest and support of all.

We want to pay tribute here to the helpful assistance and interest rendered by our District Superintendents and pastors throughout the Conference.

We enter the new Conference year with a spirit of optimism, happy for the victories of the past, trustful for the future as we help in carrying forward the work of making inseparable the cross of Christ and Old Glory.

Mrs. E. F. Hilkert, Corresponding Secretary.

(c) SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

CABINET RESOLUTIONS.

We, the District Superintendents of the North Indiana Conference, desire to express our high appreciation of Bishop Frederick D. Leete. His faithful interest in all churches and ministers; his desire to seek the highest welfare of all the pastors; his keen insight into the needs of churches, gives great value to his services in cabinet work. We earnestly request that he be reassigned to preside over this Conference next year.

Somerville Light, W. B. Freeland,
W. W. Martin, James A. Beatty,
A. G. Neal, Freeland A. Hall.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

Your Committee on Resolutions desires to express the appreciation of the whole Conference for the leadership, businesslike methods, Christian courtesy, and fine spirit of our beloved friend and brother, Bishop Frederick D. Leete, D.D., of this area. His presence among us is a constant challenge to the loyalty and consecration of every Methodist in the great State of Indiana.

We record our thanks to Bishop E. L. Waldorf, D.D., of the Wichita area, for his magnificent address.

The addresses of Dr. R. J. Wade and his co-workers, touching the World Service Program of the church, were both informing and inspiring and brought us face to face with the problems and opportunities of the church.

The lecture by the Rev. Dr. Geo. R. Stuart, the prince of platform men in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was unique and timely and greatly enjoyed by the immense throng.

We are deeply grateful to our thoughtful and genial host, the Rev. Dr. W. T. Arnold, and to his great church for their cordiality and grace in serving the Conference. Our every need has been anticipated, and nothing left undone that would minister to our comfort.

We also appreciate the fine spirit of co-operation and courtesy on the part of the other churches of Kokomo.

We desire to thank the banks, the daily press, the Masonic fraternity, the city officials, and any others who in any way have assisted us in the work of the Conference and thus made our stay pleasant as well as profitable during the sessions of this our eightieth gathering.

We desire to commend the Older Boys' Conference movement. No more inspiring and prophetic scene was ever witnessed in our Conference than the gathering of 100 fine young men in our midst, pledging themselves to loyalty to Christ and the church.

H. C. Harman, Chairman.

(d) TREASURERS.

BOARD OF STEWARDS.

NAMES.	Years in Effective Relation	Annuity. Legal Claim	Annuity. Paid	Special	Total Paid
MEN					
Bailey, J. F	29	$609	$609	....	$609
Barrett, J. Z	22	462	462	....	462
Billheimer, S	12	252	252	....	252
Bills, J. O	30	630	630	....	630
Bowen, J. W	35	735	735	....	735
Brown, C. H	34	714	714	....	714
Brown, W. W	18	378	378	....	378
Browne, F. G	32	672	672	....	672
Cain, J. W	40	840	840	....	840
Cain, J. S	37	777	777	....	777
Carey, J. A	36	756	756	....	756
Cook, J. B	40	729	729	....	729
*Dickson, Edwin				100	100
Disbro, C. E	39	819	819	....	819
Duryee, A. J	26	546	546	....	546
Ewell, H. A	27	567	567	....	567
Fettro, J. T	33	693	693	....	693
Frech, T. F	28	588	588	162	750
Garrison, G. E	11	231	231	169	400
Guild, T. M	38	798	798	....	798
Harbour, O. V. L	30	630	630	....	630
Hill, T. M	20	420	420	....	420
Hunt, C. A	3	63	63	....	63
Kemper, F. M	16	336	336	....	336
Krider, L. M	36	756	756	....	756
Laslie, R. T	14	294	294	....	294
Line, C. E	40	840	840	....	840
Marble, M. S	37	777	777	....	777
McDaniels, J. W	18	378	378	....	378
McFarlane, H. E	10	210	210	....	210
McNary, J. H	24	504	504	....	504
McGlumphry, Fred	12	252	252	148	400
Murray, C. H	29	609	609	....	609
Murray, W. E	31	651	651	....	651
Murr, J. L	26	546	546	....	546
Norris, S. C	22	462	462	....	462
Peck, William	27	567	567	....	567
Peirce, W. H	31	651	651	....	651
Peirce, M. R	31	651	651	....	651
Pfeifer, L. P	16	336	336	....	336
Phillips, J. S	7	147	147	153	300
Pittenger, M. C	13	273	273	....	273
Reed, R. S	28	588	588	....	588
Reeves, Lewis	20	420	420	....	420
Reeves, J. M. B	16	336	336	....	336
Ruley, J. A	36	756	756	....	756
Rush, J. M	19	399	399	....	399
Semans, E. L	39	819	819	....	819
Sevits, L. A	30	630	630	....	630
Speckein, F. J	20	420	420	....	420
Stone, F. M	39	819	819	....	819
Stookey, S. B	15	315	315	....	315
Stright, M. F	33	693	693	....	693
Swadener, Madison	42	882	882	....	882
Sturgell, J. L	36	756	756	....	756
Terflinger, J. V	7	147	147	....	147
Tillman, J. W	15	315	315	....	315
Westhaffer, E. B	30	630	630	....	630
White, C. E	39	819	819	....	819
Wilkinson, C. H	44	924	924	....	924
Williams, J. E	30	630	630	....	630
Work, G. B	42	882	882	....	882
Totals for 61 men	1640	$34329	$34329	$732	$35061
WOMEN					
Albright, Rosa J	27	$425	$425	....	$425
Baker, Mary	10	158	158	....	158
Beeks, Abbie	29	Relinquished			
Bennett, Lucy	38	599	599	....	599
Bridge, Maria	13	205	205	....	205
Brown, Edith	2	32	32	....	32
Cates, Lulu	16	252	252	....	252
Clark, Anna J	11	173	173	....	173
Cook, Elizabeth B	13	205	205	....	205
Daniels, Emma L	31	488	488	....	488
Davis, Alice	13	205	205	....	205
Davis, Laura	13	205	205	....	205
Davis, Rebecca	21	331	331	....	331
Earp, Ella G	24	378	378	....	378
Fish, Matilda	38	599	599	....	599
Forkner, Margaret	3	47	47	....	47
Gerard, Carrie E	23	362	362	....	362
Gregg, Eva K	8	126	126	....	126
Haines, Clara	28	441	441	....	441
Hammond, Jessie M	13	205	205	....	205
Harrison, Flora C	14	221	221	....	221
Herrick, Sarah	10	158	158	....	158
Hill, Saida E	30	473	473	....	473
Hobbs, Evelyn B	20	315	315	....	315
Jones, Cynthia	13	205	205	....	205
Jones, Maude	15	236	236	....	236
Johnson, Emma	5	79	79	$150	229
King, Addie G	38	599	599	....	599
Luse, Hattie M	20	315	315	....	315
McCarty, Margaret	4	63	63	....	63
McCoy, Emma	17	268	268	....	268
McElwee, Anna B	24	378	378	....	378
McElwee, Lucinda	22	347	347	....	347
Mellinger, Martha	13	205	205	....	205
Miller, Susan E	10	158	158	....	158
Metts, Eliza W	31	488	488	....	488
Mott, Harriett	26	410	410	....	410
Murray, Carrie T	38	599	599	....	599
Naftzger, Augusta	40	630	630	....	630
Neal, Mrs. E. E	23	362	362	....	362
Neal, Louisa	12	189	189	150	339
Norris, Hattie	34	536	536	....	536
Parr, Cora	35	Relinquished			
Paschall, Elizabeth	24	378	378	122	500
Pell, May	23	362	362	....	362
Phillips, Nancy	10	158	158	....	158
Powell, Jennie	17	268	268	....	268
Radcliffe, Sarah	28	441	441	....	441
Rehl, Clara R	12	189	189	....	189
Reichelderfer, Mae	13	205	205	....	205
Robinson, Rachel A	21	331	331	....	331
Sawyer, Clara E	26	410	410	....	410
Singer, Louanna	7	110	110	....	110
Smith, Mary C	22	347	347	....	347
Smith, Maggie	31	488	488	....	488
Smith, Anna E	2	32	32	....	32
Teague, Hattie	15	236	236	164	400
Tobey, Nettie	11	173	173	....	173
Vigus, Maria	41	646	646	....	646
Walts, Jennie	35	551	551	....	551
Wayman, Armilda	2	32	32	68	100
White, Anna	34	536	536	....	536
Wones, Dora C	9	142	142	....	142
Wooton Cora B	14	221	221	....	221
Wright, Sarah R	10	158	158	42	200
Totals for 65 women	1275	$19076	$19076	$696	$19772
CHILDREN					
Belt, Joyce R. } Belt, Albert F. }	21	$441	$441	....	$441
Belt, Harold H. }					
Brown, Thos. C	1	21	21	....	21
Cates, Lucile } Cates, Mable }	10	210	210	....	210
Clark, Ethel M	3	63	63	....	63
Hammond, Joyce } Hammond, Ruth }	8	168	168	....	168
Johnson, Agnes	3	63	63	....	63
Jones, Keith } Jones, Robert } Jones, Rachel E. } Jones, Warren }	16	336	336	....	336
Rehl, Lois G	3	63	63	....	63
Wones, Carolyn } Wones, Roselyn }	18	378	378	....	378
Totals for 17 children	83	$1743	$1743	....	$1743

*Supernumerary, necessitous.

DAVID WELLS, Chairman.
W. E. HAMILTON, Secretary.

TREASURER'S CASH BALANCE.

Receipts.

Preachers' Aid Society	$10,168 42	
Methodist Book Concern	3,433 00	
Board of Conference Claimants	250 00	
The Chartered Fund	35 00	
Pastoral Charges	227,189 00	
		$241,075 42

Disbursements.

Morris W. Ehnes, Treasurer	$164,508 00	
Board of Stewards	56,776 42	
Episcopal Fund	9,178 00	
Methodist Memorial Fund	2,621 00	
The Methodist Hospital	1,716 00	
Sustentation Fund—		
W. W. Martin	77 00	
A. G. Neal	18 00	
F. A. Hall	239 00	
J. A. Beatty	809 00	
Somerville Light	275 00	
W. B. Freeland	140 00	
Other Benevolences—		
Treasurer Ft. Wayne District	42 00	
Treasurer Goshen District	30 00	
Treasurer Logansport District	75 00	
Treasurer Muncie District	50 00	
Treasurer Richmond District	10 00	
Educational Endowment	533 00	
Annual Conference Investments	506 00	
District Superintendents' Salary—		
W. W. Martin	20 00	
A. G. Neal	26 00	
Somerville Light	86 00	
W. B. Freeland	1 00	
Board of Conference Claimants	1,121 00	
Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	33 00	
Woman's Home Missionary Society	79 00	
General Conference Expenses	1,208 00	
Children's Day	898 00	
		$241,075 42

CONFERENCE CORPORATION.

General Fund.

On hand last report		$2,265 31
Interest collected from April 15 to October 15, 1922		47 81
Total		$2,313 12
Less paid for Indemnity Bond for Treasurer	$5 00	
Less paid Rent Safety Box and Insurance Bank	6 14	
		11 14
Balance		$2,301 98

$2,300 invested in Liberty Bonds.

Douglas Fund.

Last report	$500 00
Interest collected	21 25
Total	$521 25

BASHORE FUND.

Last report	$558 00
Paid for Insurance on house on farm and the expense trip to the farm	8 00
Invested Gravel Road Bond	550 00

The net interest goes to Mrs. Bashore.

Mrs. Bashore has life estate in the 270-acre farm and at her death the 270 acres comes to the Conference, subject to $3,000 claim against same. Our holdings are valued at $30,000.

Respectfully submitted,
C. U. WADE, Treasurer.
Approved by President,
D. H. GUILD.

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Conference Treasurer's Report, Year 1922-23.

RECEIPTS.

FORT WAYNE DISTRICT:		
Auxiliaries	$5,902 45	
Young People	529 26	
Children	383 30	
		$6,815 01
GOSHEN DISTRICT:		
Auxiliaries	$7,149 68	
Young People	1,128 36	
Children	572 74	
		8,850 78
LOGANSPORT DISTRICT:		
Auxiliaries	$3,970 33	
Young People	742 61	
Children	321 01	
		5,033 95
MUNCIE DISTRICT:		
Auxiliaries	$11,947 09	
Young People	1,480 79	
Children	827 68	
		14,255 56
RICHMOND DISTRICT:		
Auxiliaries	$5,406 66	
Young People	539 12	
Children	563 28	
		6,509 06
WABASH DISTRICT:		
Auxiliaries	$4,746 35	
Young People	776 96	
Children	610 48	
		6,133 79
NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE, for Memorial Membership of Mrs. Fisher		50 00
Total of all receipts		$47,648 15

RECAPITULATION.

Auxiliaries	$39,122 56
Young People	5,197 10
Children	3,278 49
North Indiana Conference	50 00
Total	$47,648 15

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Branch Treasurer	$47,648 15

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. O. E. MOHLER, Treasurer.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Conference Treasurer's Report for 1922 and 1923

Receipts.

Cash on hand March 20, 1922		$248 74
Conference Collection		33 08
Conference Treasurer		33 00
Sale of Treasurer's Books		2 21
From National Treasurer		321 32
Convention Collection		77 52
Fort Wayne District	$5,060 40	
Vouchers	264 14	
Supplies	1,520 99	
		6,845 53
Goshen District	$5,357 00	
Vouchers	384 12	
Supplies	1,655 12	
		7,396 24
Logansport District	$4,319 66	
Vouchers	366 34	
Supplies	743 80	
		5,429 80
Muncie District	$3,708 60	
Vouchers	429 46	
Supplies	1,043 66	
		5,181 72
Richmond District	$2,877 61	
Vouchers	274 56	
Supplies	1,015 29	
		4,167 46
Wabash District	$3,010 82	
Vouchers	312 29	
Supplies	833 49	
		4,156 60
Total Cash		$25,047 96
Total Vouchers		2,030 91
Total Supplies		6,812 35
Grand Total		$33,893 22

Disbursements.

To Mrs. J. H. Freeman	$23,766 14	
To Miss Maud Stout	57 60	
To Miss E. A. Stiver	76 80	
To Mrs. E. E. Alspach	48 00	
To Mrs. T. J. Davis	49 20	
To Mrs. A. B. Price	31 20	
To Mrs. E. Modlin	36 00	
For Conference Expenses	821 99	
Vouchers	2,030 91	
Supplies	6,812 35	
		$33,730 19
Balance		163 03
Grand Total		$33,893 22

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. W. Vail.

(e) MISCELLANEOUS

ACCOUNTS OF D. V. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE SECRETARY.

RECEIPTS.

1922		
April 6—Bound Copies	$8 00	
Copies Sold	7 96	
Minutes to Districts	1,530 56	
		$1,546 52

DISBURSEMENTS.

Drayage on Conference trunk	$2 50	
Stenographer	7 13	
Express on copy	2 11	
Electros	44 15	
Express on Minutes	4 01	
Interest on note	1 74	
Postage to date	7 02	
Expense of Statistician	6 87	
Printing Conference supplies	12 25	
Book Concern, printing Minutes	660 00	
Traveling expense	2 05	
Phones	1 50	
Postage to date	1 99	
Express on Minutes to Logansport District	12 09	
Book Concern, printing Minutes	679 00	
D. V. Williams, allowance as Secretary	100 00	
		$1,544 41
Balance		2 11
Total		$1,546 52

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

We have balanced out the Treasury of the Board of Stewards, and his account shows $939.00 in his hands.

The accounts of the Secretary show a balance due him of $22.00. The accounts of the Superintendent of Goshen District on Sustentation show a balance of $113.00.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. JONES, Auditor.

CONFERENCE CORPORATION AND BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

The officers of the Conference Corporation and Board of Trustees met in the office of the Secretary of the Conference at 2.30 P. M., Thursday, April 5, 1923. The following were present: D. H. Guild, B. S. Hollopeter, C. U. Wade and D. V. Williams.

The Treasurer read his report, which, on motion, was accepted and ordered printed in the Minutes. See Reports. On motion of B. S. Hollopeter, the meeting adjourned.

D. H. GUILD, President,
D. V. WILLIAMS, Secretary.

THE LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE OF THE UNITED STATES.

The Lord's Day Alliance is an interdenominational organization endorsed by sixteen denominations whose object is to preserve the American Christian Sabbath and secure for the toilers of the nation one day of rest in seven.

"WHEREAS, The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church has endorsed the Lord's Day Alliance; and,

"WHEREAS, An Indiana branch has been organized with a State Board representing sixteen denominations, with Rev. T. J. Johnson, D.D., of our Conference, as State secretary, therefore, be it

"Resolved, That we heartily commend the Lord's Day Alliance in its efforts to save the Lord's Day and request all our people, so far as possible, to co-operate in this most important movement." T. J. JOHNSON.

COMMISSION ON EPWORTH LEAGUE MATTERS.

The Official Journal of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, page 225, year 1922, contains the following record:

"On motion of W. B. Freeland, a Commission was authorized to consist of the District Superintendents and three Conference members from each District, which Commission shall have power to act, and to which Commission shall be referred all matters connected with the location of the Epworth League Institute.

"On motion of C. E. Line, the Cabinet was authorized to nominate the additional members for this Commission. Entry (page 228): 'The Secretary read the names of the Commission as follows: W. W. Martin, J. C. White, L. G. Jacobs, Charles Tinkham, A. G. Neal, V. L. Clear, C. B. Croxall, W. W. Wiant, F. A. Hall, B. Kendall, J. A. Beatty, H. D. Ketcham, L. C. Bentley, J. W. Gibson, S. Light, A. H. Backus, J. F. Edwards, C. S. Miller, W. B. Freeland, F. E. Day, D. V. Williams, M. O. Lester.'

"The Commission met at Elkhart, April 8, 1922, and organized by electing W. B. Freeland chairman and L. G. Jacobs secretary. A second meeting was held at Marion, May 22. An adjourned meeting was held at Syracuse—North Webster, June 29, 1922. At this session the report of the committee on the matter of forming a corporation was read: 'Be it Resolved, That for the purpose of obtaining a permanent site for the meeting of the Epworth League Institute of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, that a corporation be formed to be known as the "Epworth League Institute of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church." Upon order of the Chairman, the Secretary read the proposed plan of incorporation, which was considered and adopted.' On motion of W. W. Martin, duly seconded and carried, seven incorporators were appointed by the Chairman as follows: Arthur G. Neal, William T. Arnold, Frank E. Day, Fred F. Thornburg, Dorie V. Williams, Charles B. Croxall, Merrill O. Lester.

"Articles of Incorporation were filed, and the Secretary of State of Indiana issued a certificate thereof in due form.

"We, the undersigned, residents of the State of Indiana, do hereby voluntarily associate ourselves into a corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Indiana, in accordance with the Acts of 1901, page 289 thereof, approved March 9, 1901.

"First. The corporate name of this association shall be 'The Epworth League Institute of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.'

"Second. There shall be no capital stock, and this association is not, and shall not be, for pecuniary profit.

"Third. The primary object of this institution shall be to establish, maintain, and operate an institute for the religious, moral, intellectual and physical training of young people connected with the Epworth League of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and to establish and maintain in connection therewith such other religious, educational and recreational features as the Board of Directors may from time to time deem necessary. To further said objects, this association may receive, lease, hold, buy, sell and convey any property, real or personal, which the Board of Directors may deem advisable.

"Fourth. The names of the incorporating members are as subscribed hereto with the place of residence set opposite to each name respectively.

"Fifth. The office and principal place of business of this association shall be at Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

"Sixth. The term of existence of this association shall be unlimited.

"Seventh. The corporate seal shall be a circle within which shall be inscribed the words, 'Epworth League Institute of the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church.'

"Eighth. The names and post-office addresses of the directors, who shall manage the affairs of this association for the first year, or until the first annual election of directors, are as follows:

"Charles Tinkham, Peru, Indiana; Fred F. Thornburg, Elkhart, Indiana; Ben Kendall, Logansport, Indiana; John C. White, Fort Wayne, Indiana; Wallace W. Martin, Fort Wayne, Indiana; William B. Freeland, Wabash, Indiana; Arthur H. Sapp, Huntington, Indiana; Ed. S. Moore, Kokomo, Indiana; Charles C. Coble, New Castle, Indiana; Elwood Starbuck, Fort Wayne, Indiana; David C. Turnbull, Mishawaka, Indiana.

"Ninth. The Directors who shall manage the affairs of this association shall be eleven in number, who shall be elected hereafter annually by the North Indiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Five of the said Directors shall be laymen and six of said Directors shall be members of the North Indiana Annual Conference of said Church. All Directors shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified.

"The Officers of this association shall be President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as the Directors may determine. Said officers shall be elected by the Directors each year at their regular annual meeting, and shall hold office until their successors are elected and qualified.

"In witness whereof we have subscribed our names this twenty-ninth day of May, 1922.

"NAMES	POST-OFFICE ADDRESSES
"Arthur G. Neal	Warsaw, Indiana
"William T. Arnold	Kokomo, Indiana
"Frank E. Day	Huntington, Indiana
"Fred F. Thornburg	Elkhart, Indiana
"Dorie V. Williams	Andrews, Indiana
"Charles B. Croxall	Warsaw, Indiana
"Merrill O. Lester	Columbia City, Indiana

"State of Indiana, Kosciusko County, S. S.:

"Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, this 29th day of May, 1922, personally appeared Arthur G. Neal, William T. Arnold, Frank E. Day, Fred F. Thornburg, Dorie Williams, Charles B. Croxall and Merrill O. Lester, and acknowledged the execution of the foregoing Articles of Association for the uses and purposes therein set out.

"Witness my hand and notorial seal.

"(Signed) FRANCIS E. BOWSER,
"Notary Public.

"My Commission expires November 19, 1924."

WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The general society was organized March 23, 1869, in Boston. A few years later, eighteen societies were organized in our Conference. These are still continuing the work. We now report 525 organizations in three departments, with a membership of 16,923.

This closes our fourteenth year as Conference Secretary, and we wish to express our deep appreciation of the loyal co-operation of pastors and laymen throughout the Conference. Please note the per cent of gains:

Organizations—Auxiliaries, 132 per cent; Young People, 260 per cent; Junior Department, 556 per cent; Membership—Auxiliaries, 201 per cent; Young People, 214 per cent; Junior Department, 445 per cent; Subscriptions "Friend," 379 per cent; Junior Friend, 1773 per cent.

We have raised and forwarded $340,000 to the foreign field and support fourteen missionaries. Sixteen hundred and fifty are tithers and thirteen hundred and fifty in the Intercessors League. One hundred and forty-one chain parties entertained over two thousand guests, bringing in about $700.

Miss Vera Parks, from Marion, Indiana, sailed in November for India. She is now in Isabella Thoburn High School, Lucknow.

During the last year over $5,000 was given as a thank-offering, to be a part of the Memorial Building in Darjeeling for Edith Jackson Fisher. With the Conference offering at Elkhart, Mrs. Fisher was made a Memorial Life Member. Full list follows:

Mrs. Josephine E. Bently, Mrs. J. K. Baker, Mrs. A. B. Cline, Mrs. Edith Jackson Fisher, Mrs. Mary Johnson Franklin, Mrs. Jane Hutchison, Rev. Bert E. Jones, Mrs. Mary E. Mowbray, Mrs. Newcomer, Mrs. John W. Potter, Mrs. Lona Ira Pittinger, Mrs. Laura Hall Reed, Miss Lucy E. Smith, Mrs. J. K. Walts.

Respectfully submitted,
FLORENCE CLARK BINFORD,
Conference Secretary.

NON-MISSIONARY APPEALS.

Goshen District Resolution on the Numerous Appeals from Individual Churches for Help.

WHEREAS, There is an ever-increasing appeal from churches soliciting funds for building enterprises and debt-paying campaigns until they are becoming a burden to pastors; and,

WHEREAS, There is the conviction on the part of pastors and laity that our first duty is to the completion of the Centenary; and,

WHEREAS, All these appeals that are really missionary have the possibility of being cared for under the post Centenary program, be it

Resolved by the Goshen District, That we are opposed to all such appeals and we pledge ourselves to respond to none of them unless they have the sanction of the cabinet of the North Indiana Conference; be it

Resolved also, That we ask our District Superintendent, Dr. A. G. Neal, that he bring this matter before the cabinet that a suitable resolution covering this matter may be presented to the Annual Conference for its action at Kokomo; and finally, be it

Resolved, That a copy of this resolution be sent to the *Western Christian Advocate* for publication.

G. F. HUBBARTT,
WARREN W. WIANT,
C. M. VAWTER,
Committee.

Passed by the Goshen District Conference in session at LaGrange, Indiana, February 27, 1923.

OLDER METHODIST BOYS' CONFERENCE.

The first annual Older Methodist Boys' Conference was held Friday and Saturday, April 6 and 7, in connection with the session of the North Indiana Annual Conference. Warren I. Powell, of the Board of Sunday Schools, and Evans Worthley, representing the Commission on Life Service, assisted in putting on a program which was inspiring and educational. Dr. Charles H. Smith represented the Annual Conference in planning and carrying out the program. Dr. W. T. Arnold, pastor of Grace Church, where the sessions of the Annual Conference were held, and other pastors rendered splendid service. The sessions were held in the Christian Church, the Young Men's Christian Association building and Grace Church.

One of the most inspiring scenes ever witnessed in a session of the North Indiana Conference was when the boys, numbering more than one hundred, marched into Grace Church, singing "Onward, Christian Soldiers," led by two boys bearing the Christian flag and the Stars and Stripes. The joint session with the Annual Conference, with the bishop addressing both bodies, was the climax of the occasion.

Such subjects as "The Boy's Church," "The Boy's Dad," "The Boy's Preacher," "What the Church Expects of the Boy," "What the Home Expects of the Boy," "Our Church and Its Program" and "Vocational Direction" were presented. Frequent opportunities were given the boys for self-expression.

A permanent organization was effected, with John Deater, Kokomo, president; John Puckett, Kokomo, vice-president; Robert Anderson, Marion, secretary, and Robert Crouch, Fortville, treasurer. Over one hundred pastoral charges were represented by the one hundred and seventeen boys who registered. The next annual meeting will be held at Marion, in connection with the Annual Conference.

PREACHERS' AID RESOLUTION.

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of Indiana, at its regular session in the year 1923, passed and the Governor of Indiana, on the 23d day of February, 1923, approved Senate Bill No. 43, entitled, "A Bill for an Act concerning the organization and perpetuity of corporations for the relief and support of orphans, retired, superannuated and disabled ministers and missionaries, their widows and other dependents, and of other persons, legalizing the organization of certain corporations, associations and boards of relief which have assumed to act under other laws, reviving

certain corporations formed or intended to be formed under other laws and whose legal existence has expired, repealing all laws in conflict therewith and specifically repealing the act approved March 6, 1891, and published on page 81 of the acts of the General Assembly for that year, and declaring an emergency," which act has been read and considered at this meeting;

WHEREAS, Said Act of the General Assembly will take effect after the Acts of said session of the General Assembly shall have been published and circulated in all the counties of Indiana and the proclamation of the governor of Indiana in reference thereto shall have been issued and published;

WHEREAS, By Section 7 of said Act of the General Assembly it is provided in substance that (1) every corporation, association, or board of relief of a kind provided for and permitted by Section 1 of said Act and which has assumed to act as a corporation under any of the laws of Indiana is declared to be legally incorporated, and may continue to function and to exist under said Act, and (2) every corporation, *de jure* or *de facto*, heretofore formed or intended to be formed under any of the laws of Indiana, whether such law has been repealed or not, and of a kind provided for and permitted by Section 1 of said Act, and the legal period of whose existence may have expired, but which has assumed to continue to act as a corporation, and whose members have continued to elect officers from time to time, and whose governing body has assumed to continue to exercise corporate powers, is revived and declared to be a legal corporation, and its corporate existence shall be and is declared to be continued under said Act, without reorganization, upon filing with the Secretary of State of Indiana, in duplicate, of a certificate, signed and acknowledged by its acting president and secretary, which certificate shall contain certain information required by said Section 7 of said Act and after its filing and approval shall be substituted for and shall be treated as and shall be and become the articles of incorporation of such corporation as revived and as it shall continue to exist under said Act; and

WHEREAS, This Society, viz., The Preachers' Aid Society of the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, is of a kind provided for and permitted by Section 1 of said Act; and

WHEREAS, The legal period of the existence of this Society may have expired, but this Society at all times has assumed to continue to act as a corporation, and its members have continued to elect officers from time to time, and its governing body, to wit: its Board of Trustees, has assumed to continue to exercise corporate powers; and

WHEREAS, This Society holds a large amount of property and is engaged in an important work, and it is desirable that it shall continue to exist and function as a corporation under said Act; now therefore, be it

Resolved, That it is the intention of this Society, viz., The Preachers' Aid Society of the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to be governed by and exercise the privileges granted in said above-mentioned and entitled Act; be it further

Resolved, That the president and secretary of this Society be and they hereby are authorized and instructed to prepare, execute and file with the Secretary of State of Indiana the certificate required to be filed by Section 7 of said above-mentioned and entitled Act after the Acts of said 1923 session of the General Assembly of the State of Indiana shall have been published and circulated in all the counties of Indiana, and the proclamation of the governor of Indiana in reference thereto shall have been issued and published.

PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY.

Report of C. U. Wade, Secretary.

Total Assets of all kinds held by the Society on March 1, 1923		$707,323 24
Total Assets held last year		635,433 75
Increase for the year		$71,889 49
FUNDS IN THE HANDS OF THE TREASURER:		
Money loaned on mortgage security	$170,500 00	
Stocks and Bonds	37,496 55	
Real estate Certificates	10,000 00	
Loan on personal note	75 00	
Cash on hand	4,346 20	
		$222,417 75

FUNDS IN THE HANDS OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY:		
Real estate valued at	$26,150 00	
Balance on contracts for sale of real estate	32,029 47	
Pledges to Permanent Fund	172,659 29	
Notes for membership dues, and interest on same	10,876 81	
Notes receivable	550 00	
Cash on hand	484 92	
Office furniture	250 00	
After-death bonds	241,905 00	
		$484,905 49
Increase over last year		57,289 49
Turned over for distribution last year		9,259 73
We turn over for distribution this year		10,168 42
Increase over last year		$908 69

Respectfully submitted,
C. U. WADE, Secretary.

SUSTENTATION.

Goshen District.

Total received	$1,128 00	
Disbursements	1,015 00	
Total in Hand		$113 00

A. G. NEAL.

Logansport District.

Balance on hand	$1,214 27	
Received from Annual Conference, 1922	1,128 00	
		$2,342 27
Disbursements		2,081 00
Balance		$261 27

Muncie District.

RECEIPTS.

Balance from last year	$222 00	
Receipts from Conference Treasurer	801 00	
Received from charges as per vouchers	198 00	
		$1,221 00

DISBURSEMENTS

Disbursements as per vouchers	$900 00
Balance on hand	$321 00

Richmond District.

Received		$1,017 00
Paid out—overdraft	$6 44	
To Pastoral Charges	856 00	
		862 44
Balance on hand April 6, 1923		$154 56

SOMERVILLE LIGHT.

Wabash District.

Balance on hand last year	$0 11	
Received from charges	995 00	
		$995 11
Paid as per vouchers enclosed		987 73
Balance on hand		$7 38

W. B. FREELAND.

(XI) Plan of Conference Examinations.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

W T. Arnold, *Chairman;* U. S. A. Bridge, *Registrar.*

1. Students will secure the proper volume of Directions and Helps from the Book Concern. Read with care.

2. A properly authenticated certificate showing that a student has already pursued and passed a satisfactory examination in a prescribed course of study as a regular attendant on the class-room instruction in any of our regular theological seminaries, universities, or colleges, approved by our University Senate, will be received in lieu of Conference examinations.

3. Certificates with grades are now required of college and seminary graduates, as well as all others.

4. Similar certificates may be received in all studies not biblical or theological, from other than Methodist schools, if of equal grade with those approved by our University Senate. The Board of Examiners in each particular case will determine whether the work done is a fair equivalent or not.

5. Certificates must contain the grades either in numerals or letters. If letters, then also their respective values.

6. Certificates containing grades designated credit shall be received, and grades entered the same as the average of those grades contained in the certificate.

7. All examinations must be taken at the Mid-year Institute, or at the seat of the Annual Conference, on Tuesday of Conference week. Exception to this rule will be made in the case of a student in the mission field. No examinations after Tuesday.

8. All written work on "books to be studied" must be given to the examiner by the time of the Mid-year Institute. All written work on "books to be read" will be due on or before March first. No credits after these respective dates.

9. Students will note Rules 7, 8, and 13, especially as to time limit. "No" means no. Remember it.

10. One paper of approximately one thousand words will be required on a chapter of each book; this applies to both lists: "books to be studied" and "books to be read." Students will select chapter.

11. Those who had "The Art of Writing English" will take "How to Study" of the old course. Examiner, Wright.

12. Those who have been conditioned in a study which is not in the new course will consult the examiner as to a substitute.

13. The directions of the Discipline 1920, par. 623, 624, 625, and 626, will be strictly enforced. Students should read with care.

14. All local preachers who are candidates for ordination will report to the Chairman of the Board of Examiners for examination.

15. All written work must be in the hands of examiners by March first, in order to receive credit. The District Superintendents are requested to urge all candidates for examination to appear at the Mid-year Institute. On motion, it

was decided that before a man may be advanced from the Studies of the First and Third Year, he must have out at least two-thirds of his work. The next Institute will be held October 16, 17, and 18, 1923 at Kokomo (Grace Church), Indiana.

16. Examination at Mid-year and the Conference of 1924 will be in the new course of studies. For Collateral Reading, see Directions and Helps.

DISTRIBUTION OF SUBJECTS.

Admission on Trial.

1. American History ..... *Hubbartt*
2. The Doctrines and Discipline of M. E Church, 1920 ..... *Hubbart*
3. Life of Wesley ..... *Hubbartt*
4. Wesley's Christian Perfection ..... *Wiant*
5. Life of Bible Character ..... *Wiant*
6. Written Sermon ..... *Habbartt*
7. Selections from the Writings of John Wesley ..... *Wiant*

First Year.

1. New Testament History ..... *Edwards*
2. Evangelism ..... *Fribley*
3. Human Behaviour ..... *Kendall*
4. Making the Sermon ..... *Fribley*
5. The Art of Writing English ..... *Wright*
6. Collateral ..... *Overdeer*

Second Year.

1. Dictionary of the Bible ..... *Yeomans*
2. The Bible in the Making ..... *Yeomans*
3. History of the Christian Church ..... *Edwards*
4. The Pupil and the Teacher ..... *Wright*
5. The Graded Sunday School ..... *Wright*
6. The Christian Pastor ..... *Wischmier*
7. Collateral ..... *Yeomans*

Third Year.

1. Beacon Lights of Prophecy ..... *Kendall*
2. Foundations of Christian Belief ..... *Martin*
3. Introduction to The Study of Sociology ..... *Martin*
4. Religions of Mankind ..... *Fribley*
5. Neely's Parlamentary Practice ..... *Overdeer*
6. Collateral ..... *Wischmier*

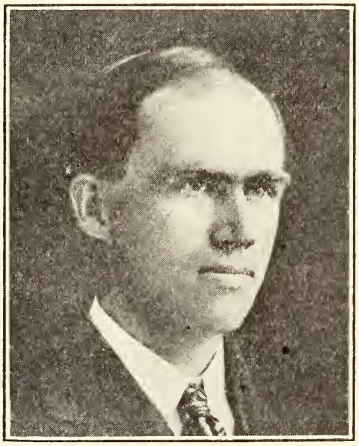
Fourth Year.

1. Paul and His Epistles ..... *Martin*
2. System of Christian Doctrine ..... *Edwards*
3. The Five Great Philosophies of Life ..... *Wischmier*
4. The Book of Isaiah ..... *Kendall*
5. Collateral ..... *Arnold*

(XII) Memoirs.

REV. ERNEST T. CLARK.

Ernest T. Clark, only child of B. F. and Minerva Clark, was born at Kennard, Ohio, August 7, 1887, and called from this life at Elkhart, Indiana, April 14, 1922, age thirty-four years, eight months, and seven days. His boyhood was spent in Champaign County, Ohio. He attended high school at Mechanicsburg and graduated in 1907. He then taught school for two years.



Rev. Ernest T. Clark

He was converted in the Friends Church, under the pastorate of "Uncle" Henry Johnson when he was thirteen years of age, and was licensed to preach in the Friends Church in 1907. A little later he entered the Cincinnati Methodist Conference and was given his first charge at Walker and Union, in Butler County, Ohio, 1910. While serving here he also attended Miami University. Next he spent a year and a half at Christiansburg, but owing to ill health resigned this place and took charge of the boys' agricultural work in one of the Methodist homes. When he regained his health he again entered the active ministry and was assigned to New Moorefield, Ohio, serving there two terms. While there he attended Ohio Wesleyan University.

His next charge was Osborn, Ohio, where he remained in the work three years. Returning to Christiansburg he again served for a short time, and from there he was assigned to Centerville, Indiana, which charge he was serving at the time of his death. He was united in marriage to Anna Dye, of Champaign County, in August, 1908, the Rev. Henry Johnson officiating.

He leaves a father, mother, his wife Anna, a foster daughter Ethel, many relatives, friends, and acquaintances; also a large number of young men, members of the Kappa Sigma Pi, of which he was district chaplain, to mourn their loss. From the day of his conversion he lived an earnest, conscientious, Christian life, constantly striving to do the will of the heavenly Father by loving service to God and man.

As a pastor, he carried the burden of the church upon his heart. With a long list of the names of every member of the church, and also those whom he desired to see brought into the kingdom of God, he entered daily into the closet of prayer and pleaded for divine grace, blessings, and mercy upon them.

To the aged he was ever attentive; to the young, especially the boys, he ever held up the high ideal of Christian life and pointed them to the perfect example, Christ.

One year ago, a sick man, he attempted to attend the Conference session at Elkhart. He was assigned to his place of entertainment, to which he went immediately, and never left his room until God called him home, on Friday, April 14, a few days after the adjournment of the session.

Although he could not speak in the last moments of his life, he lifted his head and pointed heavenward, smiled into the face of his mother a peaceful and assuring smile that was a prophecy of the safety of his soul. Thus his life was beautifully finished on the anniversary of the death of his

Saviour, and almost the same hour he heard the words of the Father saying, "Well done; thou hast been faithful; enter into the joy of thy Lord."

A funeral service was conducted in his home church at Centerville, to which he had been reappointed at the Conference session, and was in charge of his district superintendent, Rev. Somerville Light, who brought a message of great comfort. A number of the other members of the Conference were present and assisted in the services. A later service was held in his old home church at Urbana, Ohio. Here the message was brought by Rev. J. P. Simmonds. The body was laid to rest in the Oak Dale Cemetery, at Urbana, Ohio.

MRS. CAROLINE PATTERSON.

Mrs. Caroline Stewart Patterson, wife of the late Rev. A. M. Patterson, was born November 17, 1843, near Camden, Carroll County, Indiana. Her early life was spent in the same community and there, amid the primeval forests, she grew into a life of innocence and trustfulness which was rewarded by her marriage to A. M. Patterson in the year 1861, October 2. In the year 1874 he became a member of the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and for twenty-six years she was his helper in the home and all the interests of the church. It is almost impossible for one to write or speak words good enough for a mother. Her love for all that was good; her unfaltering trust in God; the fireside where she taught the hymns of the church to the children whom the heavenly Father had entrusted to her care, her voice trembling with emotion while she read the words of the Holy Bible, and then bowed before God to lead that little circle to the throne of grace and ask the divine blessing for the day, are memories that come over the years of a lifetime with a significance that seems divine. While her husband traveled circuits with a large number of appointments, holding revival meetings through all the winter months, she remained at home, faithful to her divinely-appointed task. She devoted her life to the propagation and conservation of Christian forces and ideals in the home and church. Reading the Bible and the Western Christian Advocate, and singing the hymns of the church and reading good books, she passed many happy hours. This method of living developed faith in God, hope for the future life, and love for all that was pure and good. Her deeds were Christian, her habits Christlike, and her character divine. She loved the lines sang by P. P. Bliss:

Mrs. Caroline Patterson

"So on I go, not knowing—
I would not if I might—
I would rather walk in the dark with God,
Than go alone in the light.
I would rather walk by faith with Him,
Than go alone by sight."

Early in the morning of July 31, 1922, while the rosy fingers of day were coming over the eastern sky, the veil was lifted from her dimming eyes and she beheld the glories of the eternal city, her everlasting home. Three sons are left to carry on the work of the Kingdom: W. F. Patterson, of Winamac, Indiana; Charles E. Patterson, of Milan, Michigan, and Rev. James A. Patterson, who has been for thirty-two years a minister in the Northwest and North Indiana Conferences. Rev. B. Hollopeter conducted

brief and appropriate services in the chapel of the Memorial Home at Warren, and the final services were conducted in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Alexandria, at 11 o'clock, the second day of July, 1922. The services were in charge of Dr. J. A. Beatty, district superintendent of Muncie District, and he was assisted by Dr. L. C. Bently, of Anderson, and Rev. Herbert Boase, of Alexandria. Interment was made in the beautiful cemetery in Alexandria by the side of her husband.

MRS. ELLA MAY BOSTON.

Ella May, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. C. McCarter, was born at Pleasant Grove, Fulton County, Indiana, May 4, 1857. In early life she was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, thus giving many years in the work of the Master.

January 25, 1881, she was united in marriage to Rev. W. S. Boston, who was then one of the young ministers of the North Indiana Conference. She entered heartily into the work of her husband, and contributed in no small measure to the successful work and career of this splendid man of God.. The marriage ceremony was solemnized by the Rev. W. S. Birch, at Palestine, Indiana. Together these two devoted people served successfully the following charges: Lewisville, Centerville, Pierceton, Logansport, Market Street.

Mrs. Ella May Boston

Since the death of her husband, which occurred July 25, 1894, Sister Boston has been making her home at Pendleton, where during all these lonely years she has constantly lived a life of great inspiration and helpfulness to her home church and the pastor. One of the outstanding characteristics of the life of Sister Boston was her life of prayer. She not only believed in prayer, but showed her faith by her works.

Even after the death of her husband, Sister Boston manifested great interest in the sessions of the North Indiana Conference and frequently attended the sessions, with a keen interest in the business of the Conference.

In the beautiful personal life she lived in her touch and work among the people whom they served, Sister Boston won many and enduring friends who will hear of her death with great personal sorrow. She died at Pendleton, October 2, 1922, at the age of sixty-five years, four months, and twenty-eight days.

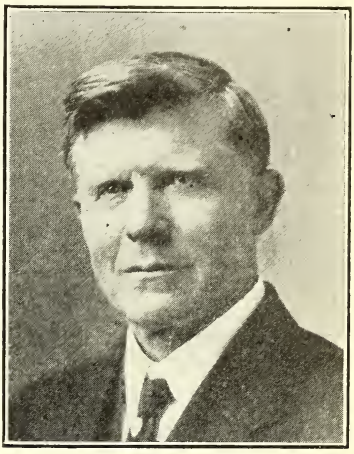
The funeral services were conducted in her home church at Pendleton, by her pastor, Rev. J. O. Powell, who was assisted by the district superintendent of Muncie District, Rev. J. A. Beatty, D.D., and Rev. F. A. Guthrie, D.D., after which the body was buried in the cemetery near Pendleton.

REV. MILLARD PELL.

In the death of Rev. Millard Pell, the North Indiana Annual Conference has lost one of her finest type of devoted and sincere ministers. He was quiet and retiring in disposition, never obtrusive, yet was effective and energetic in his work in the ministry. He was never suspected of entanglements, or a party to any political schemes. His was a life of singular sincerity, purity, and unselfishness.

He was the oldest in the family of Hunter and Ann Pell, consisting of five children, and was born in Masontown, Preston County, West Virginia, August 25, 1859. He was converted in very early life and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church. Soon after his conversion he heard a very

definite call to the ministry; so clear indeed was the call that he could not doubt it. With the call came the realization that a definite preparation was necessary for a special kind of important work. In answer to this impression he entered the West Virginia University, in which he pursued the work of preparation through his junior. He then entered Boston School of Theology, where he became a classmate of Bishop Edwin H. Hughes. He pursued his studies here until his graduation in 1892. He came to Indiana and supplied Milford and Syracuse charge, and in 1893 he was received on trial in the North Indiana Conference. Since that time he served the following charges in this Conference: 1893, Milford; '94-8, Gas City; '99-1900, Fairmount; '01-04, Lapel; '05-07, VanBuren; '08, Marion, Ninth Street and Home Park; '09-10, Fortville; '11-15, Kendalville; '16-19, Angola; '20-21, Knightstown; '22, Pennville.



Rev. Millard Pell

The following from the Angola (Indiana) Herald, in regard to his pastorate in that town, tells well the general story of his work in the ministry:

"Dr. Pell was one of the best-loved pastors who ever came to Angola. He was everybody's friend, regardless of creed, and especially did he endear himself to the boys who knew him for a trusted friend, a wise counselor, and a delightful comrade. . . . He was a preacher of whom his parishioners were never ashamed. Destructive higher criticism never bothered him; honestly and sincerely he preached the gospel of Jesus Christ. He was never an egotist, but a humble man, simple in his taste and manners. There was no artificiality about him; but he was so sincere that to know him was to love him. The people to whom he ministered had confidence in his profession, because it was backed by such a genuine like. He was faithful to the task put into his hands. He did not believe in inflation, but always tried to build on a solid foundation. Many will in the heavenly land call him blessed."

The intimate relation he sustained to the young men of his community is easily read between the lines in the following letter written by him about ten days before his death:

"Methodist Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana, December 26, 1922.

"To Ralph Lampman, Ray Steifel, George Stiefel, Lyle Clark, Hugh Harmon, Nyhl Harmon, Fred Morley, Bayne Morley:

"My Dear Young Friends: I am writing you to acknowledge the receipt of that very beautiful bouquet of roses and carnations with which you brightened my Christmas Day. I like carnations and roses any time. No prettier flowers grow. They delight me anywhere. But the thing that lends especial charm to this bouquet is the picture that memory paints of former days and the fact that those whose faces I see in the picture have turned aside in the midst of holiday festivities to brighten the way of one who has no present claim upon their thoughts. Really, boys, there was wrapped up in that bunch of flowers for me the most delightful surprise and the most fragrant joy of all this Christmas season. Accept my grateful thanks and be assured of my deepest appreciation. Blessings upon you all.

"I am laid upon the shelf for a while and doomed to some weeks in the hospital. However, I am confidently expecting to come out in better condition than when I came in. Then I am counting on being able to challenge any of you for a boat race, hiking trip, a hunting expedition, or most anything you might name.

"I am cherishing for you all the very best time the season can afford, and I hope the new year may hold in store good health and real success for each one of you.

"Your friend, Millard Pell."

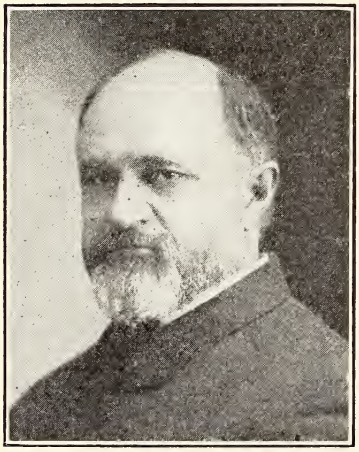
For some time Brother Pell had been in poor health. At last he was told that an operation was necessary. As a sufferer he entered the Methodist Hospital at Indianapolis, hoping to secure relief by an operation. This he naturally dreaded; but this gave way to trust, peace, and joy. He told one of his brethren in the ministry, who visited him in the hospital, that his views of death had changed entirely. At first, while he was not afraid to die, he thought of death as being a monster, but now he looked at death as being a door to a beautiful home, a door with a shadow on the earth side, but beautiful and glorious on the heavenly side. From the effects of the operation he did not rally, but passed away near midnight, Sunday, January 7, leaving a widow, to whom he had been married August 1, 1900, a Miss May Vandervort, who, with many friends, survive.

The funeral services were conducted from the Methodist Episcopal Church in Angola, in charge of the pastor, L. G. Jacobs. The funeral address was delivered by Rev. Somerville Light, D.D., his district superintendent. The Scriptures were read by Revs. D. H. Guild and O. A. Trabue. W. W. Martin, D.D., and L. W. Kemper spoke words of appreciation. Prayer was offered by H. C. Harman. V. L. Clear and R. R. Detweiler assisted at the cemetery. The body was buried in the cemetery at Angola, Indiana.

REV. JOSEPH BESWICK COOK.

Joseph Beswick Cook, the son of James and Lydia Cook, was born June 28, 1850, in Kosciusko County, Indiana, three and one-half miles southwest of Warsaw. He was a member of a family of fifteen children. His early life was spent on his father's farm, attending district school eight months of the year, and working on the farm the balance of the year.

In a brief sketch of his life, prepared by himself some years ago, Brother Cook speaks of himself as being a source of anxiety to his parents by reason of his waywardness. "Often his mother called him to her side and talked to him about the Good Book, trying thereby to impress him with pure and holy desires." But the reading of the Book made little impression on him, and the mother would close it with a sigh.



Rev. Joseph Beswick Cook

He was sixteen before he attended church. About that time he attended a Quarterly Conference and was much impressed. He speaks of his conversion as follows: "When about seventeen years of age I was awakened and greatly convicted of sin, yielding not, but fighting convictions for six months. How terrible was the struggle I passed through! But few good nights' rest did I enjoy. Then by engaging in sin I was able to throw off the Spirit, until I almost had no concern for my soul." In 1869 revival meetings were in progress at Cook's Chapel, and Brother Cook attended regularly. The evening of March 6 was a fearfully stormy night and few were present. He met his chum as usual, and after some conversation they agreed to go to the altar. "How dark and fearful was the night! The blackness and darkness of hell seemed to be opened against me." It was not until the second night at the altar that peace came.

In 1873 he was licensed to preach, and in 1874 he was appointed at the

Annual Conference to Liberty Mills. Then began a long, fruitful ministry of forty years. His were the trials of the itinerant of those days—many churches to care for, much traveling and preaching to be done, small remuneration for services so devotedly given. His appointments were as follows: Liberty Mills, Mt. Etna, Galveston, Point Isabel, New Waverly, Santa Fe, Goldsmith, Poneto, Monroe, Farmland, Redkey, where he probably had his most fruitful pastorate; Lapel, Garrett, Geneva, Albany circuit, Summitville, Ossian, Monroeville, Harlan, and Denver.

Some years ago a brief summary of the achievements of his ministry appeared in the Advocate. It stated that he had traveled 140,000 miles, and preached 12,000 sermons. There had been 3,100 conversions, and 2,700 people had united with the church. In one year there were 600 conversions. Several ministers and missionaries were sent out as a result of his ministry. He built three churches, repaired fifteen, besides building and repairing many parsonages. In many charges he had continuous revivals. The largest missionary offering of a single year of his ministry was $3,300.

Brother Cook was a strong prohibitionist and temperance worker in those days when it required great courage and a strong will. He was a man of strong convictions and never hesitated to express himself in terms that embodied no compromise. He seemingly had but little if any fear of bodily harm that might come to him from the liquor crowd.

Brother Cook was in a pre-eminent degree a gospel preacher. In the conducting and management of a revival campaign he had few superiors, as is shown in the large number of souls won to Christ in his ministry.

In 1914 he retired from active work and moved to Warsaw, where he has since made his home. He was a blessing to the local church and his many friends. His cheerful, sane, and devout attitude toward life and the religious experience made his testimonies a great spiritual uplift.

On Sunday, December 31, he attended church for the last time. While it was recognized that he was growing weaker in body, no one thought the summons from this life was so soon to be heard. But he quietly slipped away January 16, 1923, to enter what he spoke of as "the better home awaiting him."

Brother Cook was married twice. His first wife, who was Emily Snyder, died at Farmland, in 1888. To them four children were born, two of whom died in infancy. His second wife was Miss Mary Elizabeth Manor, whom he married October 1, 1889. To them two children were born. He is survived by his wife, two sons: Harris R., of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and William J., of St. Paul, Minnesota; two daughters: Mrs. Gladys Seashols, of Cleveland, Ohio, and Mrs. Emily Shoup, of Warsaw; also four grandsons.

The funeral services were conducted from the Methodist Episcopal Church, Warsaw, January 19, 1923, and were in charge of Rev. C. B. Croxall, his pastor, who was assisted by Rev. C. U. Wade, W. B. Freeland, and A. G. Neal, each speaking briefly of his life and character. A choir composed of the ministers of the Conference in attendance sang three hymns. His body was laid away in the cemetery at Warsaw to await the call to the life beyond. Thus has gone another of our strong and successful ministers.

MRS. BARBARA ANN McDANIEL.*

Barbara Ann McDaniel, daughter of Whitten and Mary Cecil, was born near New Burlington, December 26, 1848, and departed this life on February 22, 1923, at the family home in Muncie, following a brief illness of pneumonia, at the age of seventy-four years.

She had lived practically all her life in Delaware County and had a wide acquaintance. She grew up surrounded by Christian influences and never knew what it was not to be religiously inclined. When about twelve years of age she had a definite consciousness of personal relationship with God and was received into the Methodist Church under the ministry of Dr. Johnson. Her religious life was never demonstrative, but was always certain and ready for service as her health and strength permitted.

*Secretary unable to secure photo.

She was united in marriage on May 2, 1877, to the Rev. James W. McDaniel, a minister in the North Indiana Conference. To this union there was born two children: Harry C. and Mary Edith.

As a minister's wife she was always interested in every phase of the church's activities, and in a quiet, unostentatious way exerted a very marked influence that accounts for a part of the success of her husband in his various pastorates. Together they served the following charges in Indiana: Eden, Camden, Huntsville, Santa Fe, and Point Isabelle. To her Christ was not only a dear, but a real and ever-conscious presence, bringing into her life the joy of assured rest. She trusted in him implicitly and delighted to do his will. She loved her family with a sincere, pure love, and found one of her greatest joys in doing for them and in training them for God and future usefulness.

With these characteristic elements appearing so prominent in her daily routine of life we need not dread the sunset. When it came it brought no disappointment, for with her it was peaceful and calm. Death came peacefully; her work was done, and like a child she went to sleep. From that sleep she awoke to "see her Saviour face to face." She is survived by the husband; one daughter, Mary Edith, who resides at home; one son, Harry C., of St. Paul, Minnesota; one stepson, Walter C., of Topeka, Kansas, and two brothers: John B. Cecil, of New Burlington, and Charles W. Cecil, of Providence Ford, Virginia. She was a member of the Normal City Methodist Episcopal Church, in Muncie.

Funeral services for Sister McDaniel were conducted in the Normal City Methodist Episcopal Church, in Muncie, Indiana, February 24, 1923. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Dale C. Beatty, pastor of the church; the Scripture lesson was read by the Rev. James A. Beatty, superintendent of the Muncie District, and prayer was offered by the Rev. W. W. Brown, retired minister, residing in Muncie. The body was buried in Beech Grove Cemetery, in Muncie.

(XIII) Roll of the Dead

(a) MEMBERS OF CONFERENCE

In Memoriam

Deceased Members of North Indiana Conference.

"They rest from their labors, and their works do follow them"

Ent. Trav Ministery	Cherished Names	Time of Death	Age	Years in Trav.Min.	Place of Burial
1832	Zechariah Games	Dec. 11, 1844	47	10	
1814	Burrows Westlake	April 17, 1845	53	31	Logansport.
1841	Elijah S. Blue	Dec. 19, 1845	36	4	Leesburg.
1833	Philip May	Sept. 4, 1846	40	13	Peru.
1845	Isaac King	Oct. 21, 1847	..	2	
1844	Jeremiah Early	Nov. 5, 1847	27	3	Covington.
1832	Amasa Johnson	Dec. 8, 1850	46	18	Fort Wayne.
1828	Miles Huffaker	July 27, 1852	46	23	
1836	Francis Richmond	Jan. 20, 1853	50	17	Pendleton.
1851	Charles Ketcham	Oct. 16, 1854	40	3	Xenia, Ohio.
1852	Wm. S. Robinson	July 11, 1855	35	3	
1827	Samuel C. Cooper	July 19, 1856	57	29	Greencastle.
1830	Samuel Brenton	Mar. 29, 1856	46	19	Fort Wayne.
1851	Wm. H. Metts	Jan. 20, 1857	29	6	Murray.
1854	James A. Stallard	Oct. 16, 1856	42	2	Jonesboro.
1855	Almon Clark	Oct. 16, 1857	29	2	Black Rock.
1849	James J. Elrod	Mar. 12, 1858	34	9	New Maysville.
1857	*Jos. R. Downey	Sept. 16, 1859	22	2	Lucknow, India.
1859	Sanford L. Sanford	Dec. 23, 1861	30	2	Rootstown, Ohio.
1853	Wm. R. Edmondson	Nov. 17, 1864	34	11	Kokomo.
1861	Sylvanus Hover	July 13, 1864	30	3	Troy, Ohio.
1843	Orvil P. Boyden	Aug. 22, 1865	46	22	Winchester.
1851	Thomas Colclazer	Sept. 26, 1865	55	14	Union City.
1852	William Palmer	Mar. 3, 1868	55	†16	Claypool, Mt. Pleasant Cem
1861	Charles W. Timmons	Jan. 14, 1869	42	† 8	Bourbon.
1824	Augustus Eddy	Feb. 9, 1870	71	46	Indianapolis, Crown Hill.
1834	James Black	Sept. 7, 1870	65	37	Logansport.
1837	John B. Birt	April 24, 1870	64	33	Muncie.
1854	Asbury Andrew	July 19, 1870	45	16	Cicero.
1840	Charles W. Miller	April 8, 1872	55	31	Richmond.
1854	Thomas Comstock	June 17, 1872	43	14	Liberty Mills.
1852	Campbell Brock	Mar. 10, 1873	46	20	Zionsville.
1836	Hawley B. Beers	May 7, 1873	63	37	Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
1870	James W. Brown	Mar. 2, 1874	24	4	Greenfield.
1866	George S. Jenkins	Oct. 27, 1874	43	8	Cerro Gordo (near).
1866	William Comstock	Dec. 11, 1875	43	9	Liberty Mills.
1866	Benjamin P. Baker	Oct. 18, 1875	40	9	Montpelier.
1872	Henry C. Jordon	Aug. 12, 1876	26	4	Economy.
1843	Samuel Lamb	Nov. 8, 1876	68	33	Richmond.
1845	John R. Davis	May 17, 1877	65	32	Somerset.
1826	Robert Burns	Oct. 2, 1877	83	51	Akron, Nichols Cemetery.
1871	John M. Brown	Jon. 20, 1878	43	7	Orland.
1869	Thomas M. Bell	Sept. 2, 1878	46	9	Five Corners, Miami Co.
1836	Greenbury C. Beeks	Oct. 23, 1878	70	32	Orange Co., Fla.
1850	Francis A. Sale	Feb. 12, 1879	62	29	Marion.
1859	John F. Pierce	May 18, 1879	44	20	Deerfield.
1836	William H. Goode	Dec. 16, 1879	72	43	Richmond.
1847	Emanuel Hall	Mar. 29, 1880	56	33	Mishawaka.
1841	John W. Bradshaw	May 17, 1880	71	39	Warsaw.
1845	Valentine M. Beamer	June 27, 1880	58	33	Kokomo.
1855	David P. Hartman	Aug. 13, 1880	64	25	Fort Wayne.
1846	Silas L. Stout	Dec. 23, 1880	58	34	Hartford City.
1856	John M. Mann	Oct. 30, 1881	50	25	Kendallville.
1847	Samuel Neal Campbell	Sept. 28, 1882	66	35	Noblesville.
1850	Eli Rammel	Oct. 26, 1882	66	32	Coffeeville, Kan.
1854	James H. Hutchison	Jan. 14, 1883	72	28	Elkhart.
1845	Ezra Maynard	Nov. 8, 1883	67	38	Dunkirk.
1849	John H. Payton	Dec. 14, 1883	67	34	Rantoul, Ill.
1853	Charles P. Wright	April 29, 1884	58	31	Logansport.
1857	John C. Mahin	Feb. 6, 1885	52	28	Battle Ground.
1836	Jacob Colclazer	Dec. 24, 1885	73	49	Goshen.
1854	Abia M. Kerwood	Mar. 25, 1886	74	32	Muncie.
1855	Humphrey J. Meck	Nov. 20, 1887	66	33	Kokomo.

*Missionary to India.

†No Memoir.

Ent. Trav. Ministery	Cherished Names	Time of Death	Age	Years in Trav. Min.	Place of Burial
1884	Eli R. Small	Feb. 26, 1888	35	4	Mechanicsburg.
1856	Charles Martindale	May 15, 1888	51	32	Topeka, Kan.
1838	Josiah J. Cooper	June 17, 1888	79	50	Noblesville.
1864	James Greer	Dec. 8, 1888	52	25	Fort Wayne.
1888	Henry L. Watson	Jan. 2, 1889	40	1	Matthews.
1845	Reuben D. Robinson	Aug. 18, 1889	71	45	Indianapolis.
1841	Orange V. Lemon	Sept. 30, 1889	76	49	Richmond.
1864	Alpheus J. Lewellen	Nov. 14, 1889	65	26	Mt. Pleasant, near Parker
1871	Richard B. Powell	Mar. 8, 1890	43	19	Middletown.
1860	Yancy D. Meredith	Mar. 22, 1891	58	31	Anderson.
1868	William R. Jordon	May 7, 1891	47	23	Indianapolis.
1845	John W. Smith	June 3, 1891	71	46	Albion.
1882	Alfred S. Rogers	Aug. 22, 1891	42	9	Pendleton.
1838	George Havens	Mar. 8, 1892	75	54	Indianapolis.
1861	Milton S. Metts	Mar. 8, 1892	57	31	Muncie.
1873	Hortensius M. Lamport	Mar. 25, 1892	43	19	Mishawaka.
1843	Lonson W. Monson	April 9, 1892	77	50	Wabash.
1884	Samuel L. Johnson	July 24, 1892	34	9	Alexandria.
1841	Jehu C. Medsker	Aug. 9, 1892	82	51	Kansas City.
1838	William Wilson	Sept. 18, 1892	80	54	Los Angeles, Cal.
1857	Randolph J. Smith	Jan. 13, 1893	69	24	Perrysburg.
1865	Samuel J. McElwee	Aug. 10, 1893	48	28	Kokomo.
1837	George W. Bowers	Mar. 1, 1894	82	57	Dunkirk.
1839	Enoch Holdstock	April 13, 1894	77	55	Muncie.
1838	Daniel F. Stright	April 22, 1894	84	56	Knightstown.
1877	William S. Boston	July 25, 1894	44	17	Pendleton.
1851	Benjamin Smith	Sept. 7, 1894	75	43	Muncie.
1888	Jos. A. R. Gahring	Sept. 29, 1894	34	6	Kokomo.
1849	William S. Birch	Mar. 29, 1895	70	46	Kokomo.
1861	Thomas Sells	April 3, 1895	62	30	Muncie.
1842	William Anderson	April 29, 1895	75	53	Greenfield.
1850	Lewis Roberts	May 20, 1895	85	45	Peru.
1844	John Harrison	Jan. 6, 1896	88	52	Richmond.
1848	Horatio N. Barnes	Feb. 15, 1896	90	55	Pasadena, Cal.
1870	Asbury C. Gerard	Feb. 19, 1896	55	26	Mt. Gilead, Ohio.
1856	Milton Wayman	Mar. 10, 1896	82	40	Ridgeville.
1855	Enos P. Church	Oct. 23, 1896	72	41	North Manchester.
1871	John S. McElwee	Aug. 2, 1896	52	25	Kokomo.
1865	Adam H. Currie	Nov. 3, 1896	60	31	Windfall.
1873	John E. Earp	May 10, 1897	51	24	Greencastle.
1853	James Johnston	July 30, 1897	75	44	Leesburg.
1853	John Maffit	Dec. 11. 1898	80	46	Bristol.
1853	Alfred G. McCarter	Jan. 8, 1899	71	46	Warsaw.
1859	Martin A. Teague	Jan. 22, 1899	65	40	Pendleton.
1847	Richard A. Newton	Feb. 14, 1899	77	52	Windfall.
1872	Milo H. Mott	April 23, 1899	61	27	New Paris.
1891	Edwin T. Gregg	May 30, 1899	38	8	Peru.
1857	Reuben Tobey	July 12, 1899	69	42	Richmond.
1874	Charles Harvey	Jan. 19, 1900	58	26	Muncie.
1853	Nathan D. Shackelford	April 7, 1900	66	47	Warsaw.
1887	Henry A. Davis	April 20, 1900	45	13	Greentown.
1871	John W. Lewellen	June 21, 1900	55	29	Olive Branch, Matthews.
1851	Nelson Gillam	Jan. 5, 1902	87	51	Muncie.
1873	Ner H. Phillips	Feb. 17, 1902	72	49	Goshen.
1859	John W. Lowry	July 10, 1902	77	43	Rogers, Ark.
1869	Augustus E. Mahin	July 10, 1902	58	33	Fort Wayne.
1865	Benjamin A. Kemp	Dec. 15, 1902	62	37	Winchester.
1856	Clark Skinner	June 1, 1903	77	47	South Bend.
1872	Robert F. Brewington	Oct. 6, 1903	71	31	Moore's Hill.
1887	William B. Randolph	Feb. 10, 1904	45	16	Huntington.
1882	Jasper I. McCoy	Nov. 11, 1904	54	22	Peru.
1866	Walter E. Curtis	Jan. 2, 1905	73	39	Richmond.
1903	Orpheus S. Hart	June 15, 1905	31	2	Sparta.
1853	Henry J. Lacey	Aug. 15, 1905	81	52	Hopewell, Wayne Co.
1856	Marmaduke H. Mendenhall	Oct. 9, 1905	69	50	Elkhart.
1853	Richard D. Spellman	Oct. 20, 1905	92	52	Fort Wayne.
1869	Albert Cone	Oct. 25, 1905	73	36	Greenfield.
1864	Isaac Cooper	Jan. 6, 1906	80	39	Goshen.
1847	Elam S. Preston	Feb. 27, 1906	85	59	Tower City. N. D.
1867	David D. Powell	May 7, 1906	63	39	Anderson.
1849	Jacob C. White	July 31, 1906	85	57	Matthews.
1860	William O. Pierce	Aug. 28, 1906	70	46	Mt. Pleasant Cem., Ham. Co.
1855	Hosea Woolpert	April 5, 1907	81	52	Green Springs, Ohio.
1856	John H. McMahon	Aug. 1, 1907	78	51	Dublin.
1872	William H. Daniel	Feb. 5, 1908	60	36	Decatur, Maplewood.
1858	Cyrus W. Lynch	April 23, 1908	76	50	Warsaw, Oakwood.

Ent. Trav. Ministry	Cherished Names.	Time of Death.	Age	Years in Trav. Min.	Place of Burial.
1884	Ernest E. Neal	July 13, 1908	54	24	Noblesville.
1859	John P. Nash	Oct. 10, 1908	88	49	Waterford Mills.
1852	Thomas Stabler	Oct. 25, 1908	86	56	Indianapolis, Crown Hill.
1877	James D. Belt	Jan. 13, 1909	61	31	Leesburg.
1862	Jeremiah L. Ramsey	Mar. 20, 1909	76	46	Santa Fe.
1904	William C. Butts	April 24, 1909	36	5	Greenmount, Baltimore, Md.
1878	Jacomiah H. Jackson	Oct. 2, 1909	58	31	Crownpoint, Kokomo.
1880	Joseph H. Slack	Nov. 26, 1909	59	29	Crownpoint, Kokomo.
1860	William J. Vigus	Feb. 6, 1910	73	50	Falls Cem., Wabash.
1883	John B. Alleman	Mar. 14, 1910	72	27	Warsaw.
1894	William P. Herron	April 21, 1910	46	16	Osceola.
1890	Carl A. Luse	April 23, 1910	53	20	Amboy.
1859	Franklin T. Simpson	June 17, 1910	76	51	Grace Lawn Cem., Elkhart.
1854	John S. McCarty	July 12, 1910	83	56	Pendleton.
1876	Peter S. Cook	Aug. 30, 1910	64	34	Cook's Cem., near Warsaw.
1858	Erwin M. Baker	Dec. 26, 1910	83	52	Oakwood, Warsaw.
1862	Francis A. Fish	Dec. 29, 1910	73	48	Sharpsville.
1885	Alfred L. Forkner	Mar. 29, 1911	56	26	Anderson.
1864	Nathan T. Peddycord	April 13, 1911	75	47	Waller, Texas.
1873	Josephus A. Lewellen	May 18, 1911	63	38	Mt. Pleasant, Parker.
1900	Howard D. Wright	May 21, 1911	39	10	Greencastle.
1863	Charles G. Hudson	Oct. 29, 1911	69	48	Anderson.
1872	Chester W. Church	Mar. 8, 1912	62	40	North Manchester.
1868	Louis A. Retts	May 3, 1912	66	44	San Diego, Cal.
1871	Watson C. McKaig	Aug. 5, 1912	73	42	Los Angeles, Cal.
1897	John T. Hammond	Aug. 22, 1912	47	16	Hamilton, Ind.
1871	Moffatt H. Smith	Mar. 3, 1913	63	42	Pierceton, Ind.
1868	Orange S. Harrison	April 27, 1913	65	45	Cambridge City.
1901	Lewis D. Rehl	July 2, 1913	39	12	Napoleon, Ohio.
1879	Hanson C. Smith	July 27, 1913	64	37	Santa Fe.
1909	Ervin B. Brown	Sept. 1, 1913	30	4	Twin Hill, near Pennville.
1911	Walter A. Fouts	Feb. 7, 1914	27	3	Chili.
1850	Almon Greenman	Feb. 28, 1914	88	64	Marion.
1856	John W. Miller	April 28, 1914	82	58	Arcadia.
1890	Stephen J. Mellinger	June 30, 1914	69	24	Bethel, Logansport.
1868	Jesse B. Young	July 30, 1914	70	46	Pine Grove, Berwick, Pa.
1876	William R. Wones	Dec. 12, 1914	69	38	Newson Chapel, near St. Paris, O.
1859	John B. Ford	Jan. 18, 1915	79	55	Topeka, Kas. (Oakland Cem.)
1868	Horace N. Herrick	Feb. 15, 1915	68	46	Winchester.
1884	Henry Bridge	Feb. 16, 1915	74	30	I. O. O. F., Huntington.
1914	Leslie A. Hall	Feb. 18, 1915	27	1	Richland Center.
1872	William M. Van Slyke	Mar. 30, 1915	67	42	Woodlawn, Detroit, Mich.
1902	Francis A. Reichelderfer	Oct. 13, 1915	41	13	Harlan.
1888	Charles E. Davis	Oct. 15, 1915	58	27	Greentown.
1874	Chauncey King	Nov. 7, 1915	66	41	Ft. Wayne, Linwood.
1873	Henry W. Bennett	Dec. 29, 1915	72	42	Warsaw, Oakwood.
1866	William Lash	Feb. 11, 1916	81	49	Warsaw, Oakwood.
1873	Hugh J. Norris	Feb. 14, 1916	69	42	Dalton, Ohio.
1882	Louis A. Beeks	May 19, 1916	63	34	Crownpoint, Kokomo.
1875	Tom C. Neal	Aug. 20, 1916	67	42	I. O. O. F., Marion.
1841	Milton Mahin	Oct. 7, 1916	91	75	South Mound, New Castle.
1874	Perry J. Albright	Nov. 16, 1916	72	42	Crownpoint, Kokomo.
1876	John W. Paschall	June 7, 1917	88	41	Oak Ridge, Goshen.
1851	John W. Welch	July 7, 1917	94	66	Oak Park, Ligonier.
1883	Isaac W. Singer	Aug. 31, 1917	66	34	Warren.
1864	Joshua E. Ervin	Jan. 2, 1918	77	54	Hartford City.
1874	Alexander M. Patterson	Jan. 23, 1918	80	44	Alexandria.
1871	William S. Stewart	Jan. 30, 1918	81	47	Harper Cem., Logansport.
1855	Philip S. Stephens	April 3, 1918	88	63	Lapel.
1870	George H. Hill	May 26, 1918	78	48	Richmond, Earlham.
1878	William D. Parr	Aug. 12, 1918	62	40	Kokomo.
1917	H. Earl Coe	Aug. 13, 1918	25	1	Corunna.
1873	Richard H. Smith	Nov. 22, 1918	73	45	Muncie, Beech Grove.
1905	Franklin P. Johnson	Feb. 27, 1919	39	13	Dunkirk, Winters Cemetery.
1882	James C. Murray	May 1, 1919	71	37	San Juan, Porto Rico.
1868	Thomas H. C. Beall	May 13, 1919	80	51	Crown Hill, Indianapolis.
1876	Jacob K. Walts	May 17, 1919	73	43	Linwood, Ft. Wayne.
1891	Jeremiah W. Walters	July 3, 1919	58	28	Oakgrove, Gary, Ind.
1877	Benaville Sawyer	July 14, 1919	68	42	Linwood, Ft. Wayne.
1890	Joseph F. Radcliffe	Aug. 8, 1919	55	29	Halifax, Yorkshire, England.
1900	Charles M. Hobbs	Oct. 25, 1919	53	19	Fairmount.
1888	Francis M. Lacy	Nov. 21, 1919	67	31	Blountsville, Ind.
1859	William E. McCarty	May 21, 1920	82	61	Hartford City, Ind.
1910	William G. Day	June 22, 1920	33	10	Toronto, Can., Prospect Cem.
1868	Francis A. Robinson	Aug. 1, 1920	78	51	Muncie, Beech Grove.
1879	Leslie J. Naftzger	Nov. 12, 1920	63	41	Warsaw.

Ent. Trav. Ministry...	Cherished Names.	Time of Death	Age	Years in Trav. Min.	Place of Burial.
1872	Richard C. Jones.....	May 13, 1921	77	49	Lapel.
1903	Silas L. Cates.....	June 24, 1921	48	18	Williamsburg, Ind. (Mt. Zion)
1867	S. C. Miller.....	Aug. 11, 1921	90	54	Paw Paw, Ind.
1859	E. F. Hasty.....	Aug. 16, 1921	87	62	Beech Grove, Muncie.
1887	Joseph M. Haines.....	Nov. 5, 1921	66	34	Warsaw, Ind.
1907	Bert E. Jones.....	Jan. 10, 1922	45	15	Losantville, Ind.
1876	A. S. Wooton.....	Mar. 1, 1922	72	46	Greentown, Ind.
1888	Madison A. Harlan.....	Mar. 4, 1922	71	34	Union City, Ind.
1885	Eli Davis	Mar. 11, 1922	71	37	Strong Cemetery, Albany.
1911	E. T. Clark.....	Apr. 14, 1922	35	11	Urbana, Ohio.
1893	Millard Pell.....	Jan, 7, 1923	64	30	Angola, Ind.
1874	Joseph B. Cook.....	Jan. 16, 1923	73	49	Warsaw, Ind.

(b) WIDOWS OF DECEASED MEMBERS

"Honor Widows that are Widows indeed."

NAMES.	POST-OFFICE.	NAMES.	POST-OFFICE.
Albright, Rosa J	Kokomo, Ind. 413 W. Taylor St.	McCarty, Marietta	Shoals, Ind.
		McCoy, Emma	Denver, Ind.
Baker, Mary	Montpelier, Ind.	McElwee, Anna B	Washington, D. C. 3211 Macomb St.
Baker, Ida A	Warsaw, Ind.		
Beall, Theresa	Decatur.	McElwee, Laurinda	Kokomo, Ind. 700 E. Taylor St.
Beeks, Abigail R	Kokomo, Ind.		
Bennett, Lucy K	Warsaw, Ind. 1014 E. Main Street.	Mellinger, Martha J	Logansport, Ind.
		Mendenhall, Rosa	Union City, Ind.
Bridge, Mariah	Huntington, Ind. 250 E. Washington St.	Metts, Eliza W	Muncie, Ind. 403 Riverside Ave.
Brown, Edith	Pennville, Ind.	Miller, Ella	Warren. Ind.
Cates, Lulu	Denver, Colo. 1857 W. 35th Ave.	Miller, Susan E	Peru, Ind., R. D. 2.
		Mott, Harriett	Coldwater, Mich. 198 E. Washington St.
Clark, Anna	610 S. Main St., Urbana, O.	Murray, Carrie T	San Juan, Porto Rico. Box 966.
Cook, Elizabeth	Riverton, Wyo.		
Cook, Mary E	Warsaw, Ind.	Naftzger, Augusta M	Winona Lake.
Daniels, Emma L	Decatur, Ind.	Neal, Mrs. Artalissa	Los Angeles, Cal. 659 W. 36th St.
Day, Lena E	Toronto, Ontario, 152 Ellsworth Ave.		
Davis, Alice	Marion, Ind. 117 W. 7th Street.	Neal, Louisa	Marion, Ind. 702 S. Adams St.
Davis, Laura	Marion, Ind. 2421 S. Washington St.	Norris, Hattie	Dalton, Ohio.
		Parr, Mrs Cora	Kokomo, Ind.
Davis, Rebecca	Albany, Ind.	Paschall, Mrs. Elizabeth	Goshen, Ind. 512 N. Main St.
Earp, Ella G	Eldorado, Kan. 217 N. Taylor St.	Pell, May	Angola, Ind.
Forkner, Margaret	Redkey, Ind.	Phillips, Nancy E	Muncie, Ind. 212 E. Charles St.
Fouts. Bessie L	Terre Haute, Ind.		
Fish, Matilda	Middletown, Ind.	Powell, Jennie	Anderson, Ind. 319 Indiana Ave.
Gerard, Carrie F	Columbus, Ohio. 195½ Thurman Ave.	Radcliffe, Sarah	Halifax, Yorkshire, Lyndene Savele Park, Eng.
Gregg, Eva	Kokomo, Ind. 1106 W. Sycamore St.	Rehl, Clara R	Mansfield, Ohio. 43 Hammond Ave.
Haines, Clara	East Liverpool, Ohio. 741 Clare Ave.	Reichelderfer, Mae C	Harlan, Ind.
Hammond, Jessie	Detroit, Mich. 1122 Crawford Ave.	Robinson, Rachel A	Muncie, Ind. 310 N. Plum St.
Harlan, Flora A	Union City, Ind. 811 W. Oak St.	Sawyer. Clara E	Waterloo, Iowa. 726 W. Park Ave.
Herrick, Sarah	Kokomo, Ind. 607 W. Mulberry St.	Singer, Mrs. Luanna	Anderson, Ind. 571 W. 5th St.
Harrison, Flora C	Dayton, Ohio. 225 S. Torrence St.	Skinner, Martha E	South Bend, Ind.
		Smith, Maggie	Warsaw, Ind. 522 E. Center St.
Hill, Mrs. Saida	Portland, Oregon. 282 Floral Ave.	Smith, Mary L	Warsaw, Ind.
		Smith, Mrs. Anna E	Moreland, Ind.
Hobbs, Evelyn	Carmel.	Teague, Hattie A	Pendleton, Ind.
Jones, Cynthia	Knightstown, Ind.	Toby, Nettie M	Warren, Ind.
Jones, Maude M	Modoc, Ind.	Vigus, Mariah	Wabash, Ind. 409 W. Maple St.
Jordon, Celia	Chicago, Ill. 4949 Indiana Ave.	Walts, Jennie B	Ft. Wayne, Ind. 1229 State Blvd.
Johnson, Emma B	Alexandria, Ind.		
King, Adda	Ft. Wayne, Ind. 618 W. Jefferson St.	Wayman. Armilda	Hillisburg, Ind.
		White, Anna	Ft. Wayne, Ind.
Lacy, Alice	Greenfield, Ind.	Wones, Dora L	Warsaw, Ind. 719 E. Ft. Wayne St.
Iuse, Hattie M	Detroit, Mich. Lothrop, Ave.		
McCarty, Margaret M	Muncie, Ind. 301 Queen St.	Wooton, Cora B	Greentown, Ind.
		Wright, Sarah R	Greencastle, Ind.

(XIV) Sessions of the North Indiana Conference

No.	Date of Session	Place.	Bishop.	Secretary.
1	Oct. 16-21 1844	Ft. Wayne.....	Waugh	M. Simpson
2	Sept. 24-29..... 1845	Lafayette.....	Hamline.....	S. T. Gillett
3	Sept. 16-22..... 1846	La Porte	Morris	S. T. Gillett
4	Sept. 15-22..... 1847	Indianapolis	Janes	S. T. Gillett
5	Sept. 6-11..... 1848	Greencastle.....	Hamline.....	S. T. Gillett
6	Aug. 29-Sept. 4 ..1849	Logansport.....	Waugh	J. C. Smith
7	Aug. 21-26 1850	Cambridge City	Janes	J. C. Smith
8	Aug. 20-27 1851	South Bend	Morris	S. T. Gillett
9	Sept. 22-28..... 1852	Berry St., Ft. Wayne ..	Baker	S. T. Gillett
10	Sept. 21-24..... 1853	Richmond.....	Ames	C. Nutt
11	Sept. 20-23..... 1854	Peru	Simpson	C. Nutt
12	Sept. 14-19..... 1855	Goshen	Scott	C. Nutt
13	Sept. 24-29..... 1856	Muncie	Baker	H. N. Barnes
14	Apr. 8-11 1857	Marion	Simpson	H. N. Barnes
15	Apr. 7-14 1858	Winchester	Ames	J. C. Medsker
16	Apr. 7-11 1859	Logansport.....	Morris	H. N. Barnes
17	Apr. 5-9 1860	Mishawaka	Ames	A. Greenman
18	Apr. 3-8 1861	New Castle	Janes	H. N. Barnes
19	Apr. 10-15 1862	Berry St., Ft. Wayne ..	Simpson	M. Mahin
20	Apr. 9-15 1863	Wabash.....	Morris	M. Mahin
21	Apr. 6-11 1864	Knightstown	Morris	M. Mahin
22	Apr. 12-17 1865	Kendallville	Scott	M. Mahin
23	Apr. 5-9 1866	Peru	Clark	M. Mahin
24	Apr. 10-15 1867	Anderson	Ames	M. Mahin
25	Apr. 15-20 1868	Warsaw.....	Thompson	M. Mahin
26	Apr. 15-19 1869	Pearl St., Richmond....	Simpson	M. Mahin
27	Apr. 13-18 1870	Kokomo.....	Clark	M. H. Mendenhall
28	Apr. 12-17 1871	Huntington	Ames	M. H. Mendenhall
29	Mar. 27-Apr. 1...1872	Muncie	Scott	M. H. Mendenhall
30	Apr. 16-22 1873	Logansport.....	Merrill	M. H. Mendenhall
31	Apr. 1-6 1874	Wayne St., Ft. Wayne .	Foster	M. H. Mendenhall
32	Apr. 14-20 1875	Elkhart	Bowman	M. H. Mendenhall
33	Mar. 22-27..... 1876	Grace Church, Richm'd	Harris	M. H. Mendenhal.
34	Apr. 4-9 1877	Bluffton	Wiley	E. F. Hasty
35	Apr. 3-8 1878	Anderson.....	Peck	E. F. Hasty
36	Apr. 9-14 1879	Goshen	Scott	C. G. Hudson
37	Apr. 7-12 1880	Union City	Foster	C. G. Hudson
38	Apr. 7-11 1881	Wabash.....	Simpson	C. G. Hudson
39	Apr. 5-11 1882	Muncie	Wiley	C. G. Hudson
40	Apr. 12-17 1883	Noblesville	Bowman	C. G. Hudson
41	Apr. 2-7 1884	Peru	Foss.....	C. G. Hudson
42	Apr. 9-14 1885	New Castle	Walden	C. G. Hudson
43	Apr. 8-13 1886	Warsaw.....	Harris	C. G. Hudson
44	Apr. 7-12 1887	Marion	Hurst	C. G. Hudson
45	Mar. 28-Apr. 2...1888	Wabash.....	Merrill	C. G. Hudson
46	Apr. 3-8 1889	LaGrange	Andrews	C. G. Hudson
47	Apr. 2-7 1890	Muncie	Ninde	C. G. Hudson
48	Apr. 1-6 1891	Huntington	Joyce.....	C. G. Hudson
49	Mar. 30-Apr. 4...1892	Anderson	Fitz Gerald.....	C. G. Hudson
50	Mar. 28-Apr. 3...1893	Mishawaka	Joyce.....	C. G. Hudson
51	Apr. 4-9 1894	Bluffton	Goodsell	C. G. Hudson
52	Mar. 27-Apr. 1...1895	Logansport.....	Warren	L. J. Naftzger
53	Mar. 25-31..... 1896	First Church, Richm'd	Bowman	L. J. Naftzger
54	Mar. 24-30..... 1897	Grace Church, Kokomo	Merrill	L. J. Naftzger
55	Mar. 23-28..... 1898	Hartford City	Fowler.....	L. J. Naftzger
56	Apr. 5-10 1899	Decatur.....	Andrews	L. J. Naftzger
57	Apr. 4-9 1900	Elkhart	Foss.....	L. J. Naftzger
58	Apr. 10-15 1901	Elwood	Merrill	L. J. Naftzger
59	Apr. 10-15 1902	Marion, First Church .	Joyce.....	L. J. Naftzger
60	Apr. 8-13 1903	Noblesville	Walden	L. J. Naftzger
61	Apr. 6-11 1904	Muncie High Church...	McCabe	L. J. Naftzger
62	Apr. 5-11 1905	Portland	Spellmeyer	D. V. Williams
63	Apr. 4-9 1906	Alexandria	Warren	D. V. Williams
64	Apr. 10-15 1907	Logansport, Market St.	McDowell	D. V. Williams
65	Apr. 1-6..... 1908	Anderson, First Church.	Berry.....	D. V. Williams
66	Mar. 31-Apr. 5... 1909	Greenfield.....	Anderson.....	D. V. Williams
67	Apr. 6-11..... 1910	Bluffton.....	Cranston.....	D. V. Williams
68	Apr. 5-11..... 1911	Kokomo, Main St.....	Hughes.....	D. V. Williams
69	Mar. 27-Apr. 1... 1912	Wabash, First Church...	Moore.....	D. V. Williams
70	Apr. 2-7..... 1913	Tipton, Kemp Mem'l...	McDowell.....	D. V. Williams
71	Apr. 1-6..... 1914	Mishawaka, Mem'l Ch..	McDowell.....	D. V. Williams
72	Apr. 7-12..... 1915	Auburn.....	McDowell.....	D. V. Williams
73	Mar. 29-Apr. 3... 1916	Ft. Wayne, Wayne St...	McDowell.....	D. V. Williams
74	Mar. 28-Apr. 2... 1917	Huntington.....	Nicholson.....	D. V. Williams
75	April 3-8..... 1918	Warsaw.....	Nicholson.....	D. V. Williams
76	April 2-7,..... 1919	Peru	Nicholson.....	D. V. Williams
77	April 7-12..... 1920	Grace, Richmond.....	Nicholson.....	D. V. Williams
78	April 6-11..... 1921	Elwood, First.....	Leete.....	D. V. Williams
79	April 5-10..... 1922	Elkhart, Tinity.....	Leete.....	D. V. Williams
80	April 3-9..... 1923	Kokomo, Grace.....	Leete.....	D. V. Williams

(XV) Miscellaneous

(a) ALPHABETICAL ROLL OF NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE

Probationers in Italic type; at school, S.; Retired, R.; Supernumerary, Sy.; Effective, E.

A

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1921	Adams, Claude E	E	Benton	4
1920	Adams, Herman L	E	Pennville	1
1917	Albright, Ernest L	E	Liberty Mills	1
1909	Anderson, Charles W	E	Ridgeville	1
1916	Antle, Edward	E	Monroeville	3
1914	Armstrong, Arthur J	E	Yorktown	1
1894	Armstrong, Fred A	E	Spiceland	1
1899	Arnold, William T	E	Kokomo	5
1904	Asay, William C	E	Marion	4

B

1903	Backus, Alfred H	E	Richmond	5
1888	Bailey, John F	R	Greencastle	3
1891	Barrett, John Z	R	Bradentown, Fla	5
1894	Barton, Nathanael P	E	Leesburg	1
1893	Bean, James T	E	Greenfield	2
1918	Beardsley, Ora J	E	Frankton	1
1913	Beatty, Dale C	E	Muncie	4
1885	Beatty, James A	D. S	Muncie	8
1910	Bechdolt, Burl M	E	North Manchester	5
1894	Bentley, Layton C	E	Anderson	3
1890	Billheimer, Sylvester	R	Hagerstown	14
1887	Bills, James O	R	Lewisville	3
1910	Blocker, John F	E	Shirley	2
1905	Boase, Herbert	E	Alexandria	3
1923	*Borders, John W*	E	Fishers	2
1882	Bowen, John W	R	Marion	6
1889	Bridge, Ulysses S. A	E	Decatur	2
1875	Brown, Charles H	R	Kokomo	15
1881	Browne, Frank G	R	Indianapolis Y.M.C.A. 353	11
1885	Brown, William W	R	Muncie	14
1908	Brown, Dota A. J	E	Waterloo	2
1922	*Brown, J. Harvey*	E	Charlottesville	3
1900	Bunner, Enoch A	E	Lincoln	2
1907	Burkett, Albert D	E	Gaston,	1
1906	Burns, Frank S	E	Williamsburg	1
1905	Burns, Robert	E	Butler	7
1911	Byrt, Charles A	E	Roann	3

C

1874	Cain, John S	R	Warsaw	13
1876	Cain, John W	R	De Land, Fla	7
1896	Campbell, John O	E	Marion	1

Ent. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1871	Carey, Andrew J	R	Warsaw	2
1922	*Carnes, Ingram*	E	Hamilton	1
1917	Carson, Herman R	E	Upland	2
1906	Caylor, Samuel H	E	Hagerstown	2
1913	Chadwick, Charles W	E	Centerville	2
1891	Chamness, Joseph P	E	Tippecanoe	1
1914	Clear, Valorous L	E	Fremont	2
1911	Cloud, Charles A	E	Burkett	2
1920	Clugston, Herbert A	E	Ft. Wayne	1
1923	*Collier, John H*	E	Noblesville	2
1909	Conway, George L	E	Albion	1
1918	Cook, Clarence G	E	Bunker Hill	1
1912	Cremean, Frederick H	E	Syracuse	6
1919	Crider, Mack	Sy	Mill Grove	1
1905	Croxall, Charles B	E	Warsaw	3

D

1910	Daly, William T	E	Ossian	2
1910	Davies, Thomas	E	Jonesboro	1
1910	Davis, Harley A	E	Warren	2
1923	*Davis, Merrill L*	E	Logansport, R. D	2
1883	Day, Frank E	E	Huntington	3
1922	*Day, Morris McCabe*	S	Huntington	1
1920	Denbo, John S	E	Upland, R. D	1
1915	Detweiler, Reuben R	E	Kendallville	1
1909	DeWitt, Edward E	E	Converse	4
1909	Dickson, Edwin	Sy	Huntertown	1
1859	Disbro, Charles E	R	Kokomo, 807 S. Armstrong	24
1919	Drake, Oda D	E	Larwill	1
1910	Dunbar, Emory M	E	Union City	2
1921	*Dunlap, Charles E*	E	Goldsmith	2
1896	Duryee, Adoniram J	R	Galveston	2

E

1911	Edwards, John F	E	Newcastle	2
1895	Ellsworth, Earle M	E	Marion	4
1905	Everson, Charles J	E	Muncie	2
1875	Ewell, Horace A	R	Dayton, O., 1545 N. Euclid Ave	20

F

1908	Fallis, Wilfred B	E	Wakarusa	1
1918	Fawns, Claude M	E	Kokomo	2
1921	Fenstermacher, Russell A	E	Grabill, R. D	2
1878	Fettro, John T	R	South Whitley	13
1902	Fischer, John J	E	Hamilton	1
1907	Fisher, Eli C	E	Walton	2
1903	Fisher, Fred B	Bishop	Calcutta, India, 140 Dharamtala St.	3
1922	*Fisk, Clarence W*	E	Philadelphia	1
1906	Forbes, Hugh E	E	Inwood	1
1896	Foster, Everett M	E	North Webster	2
1916	Franklin, Benjamin H	E	Redkey	4
1918	Franklin, Estill E	E	Farmland	2
1886	Frech, Theodore F	R	Huntington	10
1890	Fred, John J	E	Eaton	5
1894	Freeland, William B	D. S.	Wabash	5
1922	*French, Clarence F*	S	Marion	2
1922	*French, Orville W*	E	Warsaw	1
1908	French, John H	E	Kimmell	2
1911	Fribley, Fremont E	E	Columbia City	1

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
	G			
1907	Garrison, George E	R	Galveston	6
1917	Gates, Edwin L	E	Richmond	5
1919	Gibson, J. Walter	Sy	Muncie	1
1921	*Gilbertson, E. Nordin*	S	Boston	4
1889	Gillard, Joseph L	E	Montpelier	3
1923	*Glendenning, Ezra J*	E	Bluffton	1
1896	Godwin, Ivan R	E	Swayzee	1
1900	Gough, Harry B	E	Greencastle	16
1904	Graham, James C	E	Muncie	2
1905	Graham, Morrison B	E	Selma	2
1906	Greenwalt, Phineas E	E	Elwood	4
1910	Grimes, Joseph	E	Valentine	1
1896	Grose, George R	E	Greencastle	11
1906	Gruber, Jacob W	E	New Paris	2
1888	Guild, Daniel H	E	Garrett	2
1879	Guild, Thomas M	R	Huntington	5
	H			
1914	Haddock, True S	E	Nappanee	1
1919	*Hall, Frank M*	S	Bloomington	1
1901	Hall, Freeland A	D. S	Kokomo	5
1923	*Hall, William L*	E	Kempton	1
1903	Hamilton, William E	E	Lynn	4
1882	Harbour, Orange V. L	R	Laketon	12
1897	Hardingham, Maurice L	E	Hudson	3
1901	Hargitt, Victor B	E	Fortville	2
1887	Harman, Harry C	E	Ft. Wayne	2
1909	Harrison, William H	E	Summitville	1
1895	Harter, Solomon F	E	Elwood, R. D.	3
1907	Hartley, Ulysses S	E	Logansport	2
1911	Hickman, Frank S	S	4949 Indiana Ave., Chicago.	4
1905	Hile, Conde A	E	Middlebury	1
1920	*Hile, LaFayette M*	S	Evanston	4
1917	Hill, Fred R	E	Wawaka	4
1903	Hill, Titus M	R	North Manchester, R. D. 5.	1
1911	Hochstedler, Jesse O	E	Harlan	4
1907	Hogan, Aaron F	E	Lapel	1
1909	Hogan, William E	E	Portland	4
1887	Hollopeter, Brenton S	E	Huntington	4
1888	Hollopeter, Charles M	Sy	Grabill	8
1901	Hollopeter, Walter M	E	Graybill, R. D.	1
1909	Homer, Harry A. P	E	Markle	5
1910	Hoover, Albert C	E	Westfield	4
1898	Hornaday, Benjamin F	E	Howe	1
1906	Hubbartt, George F	E	LaGrange	4
1910	Huddleston, Leroy	E	Markleville	1
1904	Hughes, Gomer E	E	Bristol	2
1905	Hunt, Clarence A	R	Riverside, Cal	11
1916	Hutsinpiller, Ross J	E	Rome City	3
	I			
1907	Ice, Lewis H	E	Knightstown	2
1912	Imler, Earl D	E	Saratoga	4
	J			
1910	Jacobs, Leo G	E	Angola	4
1912	James, J. H	E	Fountain City	2
1922	*Jensen, Jeppe E*	E	Wabash, R. D.	4
1918	Jewell, George A. P	E	Swayzee	1
1911	Johnson, Raymond V	E	Washington, D. C	1

Ent. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year
1922	*Johnson, Robert J*	E	Millgrove	1
1894	Johnson, Thomas J	E	Ft. Wayne	2
1895	Jones, Edgar L	E	New Haven	4
1909	Jones, J. Ira	E	Logansport	2
1914	Jordan, Jesse M	E	Fairmount	2

K

1892	Kemper, Francis M	R	Escondido, Cal	16
1909	Kemper, Leroy W	E	Hartford City	2
1905	Kendall, Benjamin	E	Winchester	1
1913	Kennedy, Edward H	E	Marion	2
1884	Ketcham, Heber D	E	Muncie	4
1916	Kirby, John R	E	Galveston	2
1911	Knowles, Frank C	E	Goshen	1
1885	Krider, Leroy M	R	Auburn	3
1920	Krider, Walter W	E	Japan, 12 Higashi Yamate Nagasaki.	3

L

1893	Lacy, Henry	E	Sims	1
1886	Lamport, A. LaMar	E	Pierceton	2
1917	Land, Joseph A	E	Maxwell	1
1900	Laslie, Reuben T	R	Hardinsburg, Ky	10
1923	Lawshe, James E	E	Warren	2
1906	LeMaster, Frank A	E	Greencastle	1
1910	Leese, Auburn E	E	Greentown	2
1908	Lester, Merrill O	E	Albany	1
1901	Liddle, Howard L	E	Wabash	1
1882	Light, Somerville	D. S	Richmond	9
1880	Line, Charles E	R	Indianapolis, 1405 Ashland Ave	4
1915	Love, Arthur K	E	Atlanta	1
1906	Loveless, William E	E	Russiaville	2
1901	Lutes, Ernest E	E	Van Buren	3
1906	Lutey, James F	E	Ligonier	4

M

1894	Magor, Ernest J	E	Anderson	1
1883	Marble, Mitchell S	R	Indianapolis, 5421 Pleasant Run Parkway, South Dr.	4
1904	Martin, George W	E	Albany, R. D	1
1908	Martin, Ottis T	E	Tipton	1
1893	Martin, Wallace W	D. S	Ft. Wayne	8
1906	Maupin, Ernest J	E	Pleasant Mills	4
1909	Megenity, Ernest B	E	LaFontaine	1
1915	Miller, Clyde S	E	Parker	4
1923	Mitchell, Charles A	E	Winchester	1
1912	Montgomery, Carey W	E	Denver	1
1910	Moore, Edgar	E	Churubusco	1
1898	Morris, Frank P	E	Kokomo	5
1920	*Morris, Robert M*	S	Delaware, O.	3
1909	Morrison, Rufus A	E	Greencastle	1
1919	Mott, Thurman	E	Bourbon	1
1895	Murr, John L	R	Pine Village	1
1882	Murray, Charles H	R	Huntington, 603 Buchanan St	13
1887	Murray, William E	R	Huntington, R. D. 5	5
1917	Murray, Lawrence G	E	Ossian	1
1891	Myers, George H	E	Greencastle	6
1923	*McDaniel, Franklin A*	E	Farmland	1

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1872	McDaniel, James W	R	Muncie	33
1904	McFarlane, Hiram E	R	Russiaville	10
1912	McGlumphry, Fred	R	Bluffton	1
1889	McNary, John H	R	Albany	6
1917	McPheeters, Chester A	E	Sheridan	2
1908	McPheeters, William E	E	Appleton, Wis	5

N

1896	Naftzger, Earle	E	Winona Lake	7
1889	Neal, Arthur G	D. S.	Warsaw	4
1907	Newcombe, James S	E	Middletown	3
1906	Nickerson, Herbert S	E	Noblesville	2
1881	Norris, Schuyler C	R	Culver, R. D	13
1917	Nysewander, Bertrand D	E	Orland	4

O

1920	*Oborn, George T*	S	Greencastle	4
1920	*Oborn, Howard B*	S	Greencastle	4
1890	Oborn, J. Wesley	E	Warsaw	18
1921	*Oliver, Mont C*	E	Anderson	1
1899	Osbun, George F	E	Albany	4
1905	Overdeer, Harley L	E	Wabash	3

P

1899	Palmer, John H	E	Muncie	1
1905	Park, Harvey W	E	Hobbs and Aroma	1
1890	Patterson, James A	Sy	Battle Ground	4
1867	Peck, William	R	Frankton	29
1867	Peirce, William H	R	Selma	17
1883	Peirce, Martin R	R	Greenfield	8
1922	Petersime, Forest H	E	Sweetser	2
1897	Pfeifer, Lewis P	R	Greenfield	4
1915	Pfeiffer, Julius	E	Forest	1
1891	Phillips, John	E	South Whitley	3
1915	Phillips, J. Stanley	R	Star City	2
1891	Pittenger, Melville C	R	Coesse	16
1908	Pittenger, Walter E	E	Elkhart	3
1918	Plank, Ralph C	E	Elkhart	7
1902	Polhemus, Preston	E	Ft. Wayne	4
1921	*Pond, Clifton R*	S	Denver	1
1890	Porter, John F	E	Goshen	2
1887	Potter, John W	E	Ft. Wayne	3
1887	Powell, Sherman	E	Indianapolis, 2619 Central Ave	3
1908	Powell, J. Orr	E	Pendleton	5
1909	Powell, Harry C	E	Sharpsville	4
1916	Power, William O	E	McCordsville	1
1887	Preston, Asher S	E	Logansport	1
1921	Pugh, A. Wesley	E	Uniondale	2
1923	*Pusey, Irvin L*	E	Hicksville, Ohio	1

R

1878	Reed, Robert S	R	Muncie, R. D. 5	18
1893	Reeves, John M. B	R	Converse	9
1886	Reeves, Lewis	R	Hartford City	13
1907	Reynolds, J. W	E	Arcadia	1

Ent. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year
1912	Richardson, James H	E	Topeka	2
1907	Riley, Earl S	E	Bourbon	3
1915	Roahrig, Weber	E	Willow Branch	1
1909	Rogers, Ralph W	E	LaFayette	3
1921	*Rose, John W*	S	Madison, N. J	2
1917	Royer, James H	E	Osceola	3
1876	Ruley, James A	R	1000 E. Washington St., Muncie	8
1899	Runkle, John H	E	Muncie	3
1921	*Runyan, Theodore H*	E	Avilla	1
1874	Rush, Joel M	R	Okonogan, Wash	17

S

1917	Sanks, Albert R	S	Evanston	2
1921	Saunders, Gaylord V	E	Shideler	1
1912	Schwartz, Chester L	E	Miami	1
1918	Scotten, Albert E	E	Modoc	2
1921	Seelig, J. Floyd	E	Mt. Etna	1
1870	Semans, Ephraim L	R	Warsaw	15
1886	Sevits, Lewis A	R	Albany	8
1911	Shipley, Ferdinand A	E	Winton Park, Fla	1
1918	Simmons, Alfred G	E	Marion	1
1908	Singer, Arlington	E	Peru, R. D. 10	2
1910	Smith, Charles E	E	Roanoke	3
1902	Smith, Charles H	E	Bluffton	5
1918	Smith, Noah E	E	Milford	1
1918	Smith, Phillips B	E	Windfall	1
1917	Snider, George A	E	Ray	2
1918	Sparling, John B	E	Macy	4
1894	Speckien, Frederick J	R	Kokomo	2
1908	Stelle, John R	E	Cambridge City	1
1918	Stephenson, James F	E	Desoto	1
1918	Stewart, John M	E	Huntertown	1
1908	Stoakes, Ross W	E	Richmond	4
1922	*Stockinger, Chester R*	S	Madison	2
1882	Stone, Fred M	R	Indianapolis, 911 W. D., Woodruff Place	3
1915	Stone, Lewis W	S	Boston	2
1918	Stoner, Victor E	E	Richmond, R. D	3
1906	Stookey, S. Burt	R	Wakarusa	3
1881	Stright, Merritt F	R	Gary, Y. M. C. A	11
1887	Sturgell, James L	R	Canton, Ill	1
1880	Swadener, Madison	R	Indianapolis	2
1905	Sweeney, Charles B	E	Mentone	2
1906	Sweet, William W	E	Greencastle	10

T

1890	Taylor, Edward H	E	Cicero	1
1885	Terflinger, Jonah V	R	Galveston	23
1917	Teter, Alvin P	E	Lagro	3
1910	Thomas, Chester B	E	Claypool	3
1917	Thomas, George W	E	Churubusco	3
1911	Thompson, Karl R	E	Carmel	2
1922	*Thornburg, Charles R*	S	U. S. V H., Newport, Ky	1
1898	Thornburg, Fred F	E	Elkhart	2
1892	Tillman, John W	R	North Manchester	17
1891	Tinkham, Charles	E	Peru	2
1896	Trabue, Otto A	E	Ft. Wayne, 322 W. Wayne Street	2
1896	Trippeer, Edward E	E	Auburn	3
1890	Turner, Alpheus A	E	Dublin	3

U

Ent. Tr. Con.		Relation.	Postoffice.	Year.
1911	Ulmer, Louis F	E	Richmond, (R. D.)	3
1916	Uphoff, Arthur F	E	Arcola	2

V

1920	Van Y, Oliver P	E	New Castle	1
1905	Vawter, Charles M	E	Etna Green	1

W

1881	Wade, Cyrus U	E	Greencastle	13
1895	Wade, Raymond J	E	Chicago, Ill., 740 Rush St.	3
1869	Walker, Wilbur F	R	Springfield, Ill., 1214 B. South 7th St	15
1891	Weaver, Alvin L	E	Economy	2
1913	Wehrly, Raymond H	E	Gas City	3
1896	Wells, David	E	Wabash	2
1892	Westhafer, Eli B	R	930 W. Ray St., New Philadelphia, O	2
1880	White, Charles E	R	Elkhart	5
1890	White, John C	E	Ft. Wayne, 117 W. Suttenfield	2
1909	Wiant, Warren W	E	Mishawaka	2
1911	Wickersham, Ernest J	E	Anderson	7
1923	*Wilde, Fred D*	E	South Milford	1
1868	Wilkinson, Charles H	R	Oak Park., Ill., 623 Highland Ave	12
1888	Williams, Dorie V	E	Geneva	1
1917	Williams, James L	E	Anderson	2
1881	Williams, Joseph E	R	Indianapolis, Stubbins Hotel	8
1920	Wilson, R. Lowell	E	Lewisville	2
1920	*Windoffer, Charles O*	E	Peoria	3
1912	Wischmeier, Arthur C	E	Akron	3
1912	Wischmeier, Chester C	E	Andrews	1
1922	*Wisner, Lester L. C*	E	Decatur	1
1872	Work, Granville B	R	Circleville, Ohio	7
1900	Wright, Elmer E	Sy	Ft. Wayne, R. D	1
1892	Wright, H. E	E	Wolcottville	2
1904	Wright, Manfred C	E	Ft. Wayne	7
1904	Wyant, Jacob K	E	Poneto	1

Y

1909	Yeomans, Clyde G	E	Dunkirk	5
1918	Yoder, Samuel L	E	Hoagland	1
1911	Young, Frank S	E	Silver Lake	1
1921	Young, Hardin P	E	Bippus	1

Z

1909	Zechiel, Samuel I	E	Monroe	3

Members in full connection 299
Probationers 33

Total 332

MEMORANDA

(b) BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Ordained Bishop	NAMES.	Born.	Entered Ministry. Conference.	Entered Ministry. Year.	REMARKS.
1784	Thomas Coke	Sept. 9, 1747	British Wesleyan.	1778	Died at Sea, May 3, 1814, aged 66.
1784	Francis Asbury	Aug. 20, 1745	British Wesleyan.	1767	Died in Virginia, March 31, 1816, aged 70.
1800	Richard Whatcoat	Feb. 23, 1736	British Wesleyan.	1769	Died in Delaware, July 5, 1806, aged 70.
1808	William McKendree	June 6, 1757	Meth. E. Church.	1788	Died in Tennessee, March 5, 1835, aged 77.
1816	Enoch George	Mar. 10, 1768	Meth. E. Church.	1790	Died in Virginia, August 23, 1828, aged 60.
1816	Robert R. Roberts	Aug. 20, 1778	Baltimore	1802	Died in Indiana, March 26, 1843, aged 64.
1824	Joshua Soule	Aug. 1, 1781	New England	1799	Ent. M. E. Church, South, 1846; died Mar. 6, 1867, aged 86.
1824	Elijah Hedding	June 7, 1780	New York	1801	Died in Poughkeepsie, April 9, 1852, aged 71.
1832	Jas. O. Andrews	Jan. 7, 1794	South Carolina	1812	Bishop M. E. Ch., South, 1846; died Mar. 2, 1871, aged 77
1832	John Emory	April 11, 1789	Philadelphia	1810	Died in Maryland, December 16, 1835, aged 46.
1836	Beverly Waugh	Oct. 25, 1789	Baltimore	1809	Died in Maryland, February 9, 1858, aged 68.
1836	Thomas A. Morris	April 28, 1794	Ohio	1816	Died in Springfield, Ohio, September 2, 1874, aged 80.
1844	L. L. Hamline	May 10, 1797	Ohio	1832	Resigned, 1852; died in Iowa, February 22, 1865, aged 67
1844	Edmund S. Janes	April 28, 1807	Philadelphia	1830	Died in New York City, September 18, 1876, aged 69.
1852	Levi Scott	Oct. 11, 1802	Philadelphia	1826	Died in Odessa, Delaware, July 13, 1882, aged 79.
1852	Matthew Simpson	June 21, 1811	Pittsburgh	1833	Died in Philadelphia, June 18, 1884, aged 72.
1852	Osmon C. Baker	July 30, 1812	New Hampshire	1839	Died in Concord, N. H., December 20, 1871, aged 59.
1852	Edward R. Ames	May 20, 1806	Illinois	1830	Died in Baltimore, April 25, 1879, aged 72.
1864	Davis Wasgatt Clark	Feb. 25, 1812	New York	1843	Died in Cincinnati, May 23, 1871, aged 59.
1864	Edward Thomson	Oct. 12, 1810	Ohio	1832	Died in Wheeling, W. Va., March 22, 1870, aged 59.
1864	Calvin Kingsley	Sept. 8, 1812	Erie	1841	Died in Beirut, Syria, April 6, 1870, aged 57.
1872	Thomas Bowman	July 15, 1817	Baltimore	1839	Died in East Orange, N. J., March 3, 1914, aged 97.
1872	William L. Harris	Nov. 4, 1817	Michigan	1837	Died in New York, September 2, 1887, aged 69.
1872	Randolph S. Foster	Feb. 22, 1820	Ohio	1837	Died in Newton Center, Mass., May 1, 1903, aged 83.
1872	Isaac W. Wiley	May 29, 1825	East Genesee	1850	Died in Foochow, China, November 22, 1884, aged 59.
1872	Stephen M. Merrill	Sept. 16, 1825	Ohio	1846	Died in Keyport, N. J., November 12, 1905, aged 80.
1872	Edward G. Andrews	Aug. 7, 1825	Oneida	1848	Died in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 31, 1907, aged 82.
1872	Gilbert Haven	Sept. 19, 1821	New England	1851	Died in Malden, Mass., January 3, 1880, aged 58.
1872	Jesse T. Peck	April 4, 1811	Oneida	1832	Died in Syracuse, N. Y., May 17, 1883, aged 72.
1880	Henry W. Warren	Jan. 4, 1831	New England	1855	Died in University Park, Col., July 23, 1912, aged 81
1880	Cyrus D. Foss	Jan. 17, 1834	New York	1857	Died in Philadelphia, January 29, 1910, aged 76.
1880	John F. Hurst	Aug. 17, 1834	Newark	1858	Died in Bethesda, Md., May 4, 1903, aged 68.
1880	Erastus O. Haven	Nov. 1, 1820	New York	1848	Died in Salem, Ore., August 2, 1881, aged 60.
1884	William X. Ninde	June 21, 1832	Black River	1856	Died in Detroit, Mich., January 3, 1901, aged 68.
1884	John M. Walden	Feb. 11, 1831	Cincinnati	1858	Died in Daytona, Fla., Jan. 21, 1914, aged 83.
1884	Willard F. Mallalieu	Dec. 11, 1828	New England	1858	Died in Auburndale, Mass., Aug. 1, 1911, aged 82.
1884	Charles H. Fowler	Aug. 11, 1837	Rock River	1861	Died in New York. March 20, 1908, aged 70.
1888	John H. Vincent	Feb. 23, 1832	New Jersey	1853	Died in Chicago, Ill., May 9, 1920, aged 88.
1888	James N. FitzGerald	July 27, 1837	Newark	1862	Died April 4, 1907, Hong Kong, China, aged 69.
1888	Isaac W. Joyce	Oct. 11, 1836	N. W. Indiana	1859	Died in Minneapolis, Minn., July 28, 1905, aged 68.
1888	John P. Newman	Sept 1, 1826	Oneida	1849	Died in Saratoga, N. Y., July 5, 1899, aged 72.
1888	Daniel A. Goodsell	Nov. 5, 1840	New York East	1859	Died in New York City, December 5, 1909, aged 69.
1896	Charles C. McCabe	Oct. 11, 1836	Ohio	1860	Died in New York City, December 19, 1906, aged 70.
1896	**Earl Cranston	June 27, 1840	Ohio	1867	Residence, New Richmond, O.
1900	David H. Moore	Sept. 4, 1838	Ohio	1860	Died in Cin'ti, Nov. 22, 1915; buried in Athens, O., aged 77
1900	**John W. Hamilton	Mar. 18, 1845	Pittsburgh	1866	Residence, American University, Washington, D. C.
1904	Joseph F. Berry	May 13, 1856	Detroit	1874	Residence, Seventeenth and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
1904	Henry Spellmeyer	Nov. 25, 1847	Newark	1869	Died in Atlantic City, March 14, 1910, aged 62.
1904	Wm. F. McDowell	Feb. 4, 1858	North Ohio	1882	Residence, Washington, D. C.
1904	James W. Bashford	May 27, 1849	New England	1880	Died in Pasadena, California, March 18, 1919, aged 70.
1904	William Burt	Oct. 23, 1852	New York East	1881	Residence, 455 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.
1904	Luther B. Wilson	Nov. 14, 1856	Baltimore	1878	Residence, 150 Fifth Avenue, New York.
1904	†Thomas B. Neeley	June 12, 1841	Philadelphia	1865	Residence, 4513 Chester Ave., Philadelphia, Pa
1908	William F. Anderson	April 22, 1860	New York	1887	Residence, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.
1908	John L. Nuelsen	Jan. 19, 1867	West German	1889	Residence, 132 Zollikerstr, Zurich, Switzerland.
1908	William A. Quayle	June 26, 1861	Kansas	1885	Residence, St. Louis, Mo.
1908	Charles W. Smith	Jan. 30, 1840	Pittsburgh	1859	Died in Washington, D. C., October 31, 1914, aged 74.
1908	Wilson S. Lewis	July 17, 1857	Upper Iowa	1885	Died in Sioux City, Iowa, August 24, 1921, aged 64.
1908	Edwin H. Hughes	Dec. 7, 1866	Iowa	1886	Residence, Malden, Mass., 235 Sumner St.
1908	Robert McIntyre	Nov. 20, 1851	Illinois	1878	Died in Chicago, August 30, 1914, aged 63.
1908	Frank M. Bristol	Jan. 4, 1851	Rock River	1877	Residence, Chattanooga, Tenn.
1912	Homer C. Stuntz	Jan. 29, 1858	Upper Iowa	1884	Residence, Omaha, Neb.

† Retired 1912. ** Retired 1916.

BISHOPS OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH.—Continued.

Ordained Bishop	NAMES.	Born.	Entered Ministry. Conference.	Year.	REMARKS.
1912	Theo. S. Henderson	May 14, 1868	New York East	1893	Residence, Detroit, Mich.
1912	William O. Shepard	April 11, 1862	Rock River	1888	Residence, Portland, Ore.
1912	Naphtali Luccock	Sept. 28, 1853	Pittsburgh	1874	Died in LaCrosse, Wis., Apr. 1, 1916, aged 72. Buried at St. Louis.
1912	Francis J. McConnell	Aug. 18, 1871	New England	1894	Residence, Pittsburg, Pa.
1912	†Richard J. Cooke	Jan. 31, 1853	Holston	1873	Residence, Athens, Tenn.
1912	Frederick D. Leete	Oct. 1, 1866	Northern N. Y.	1889	Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.
1912	Wilbur P. Thirkield	Sept. 25, 1854	Cincinnati	1878	Residence, Hotel DeSoto, New Orleans, La.
1916	Herbert Welch	Nov. 7, 1862	New York	1890	Residence, Seoul, Korea.
1916	Thomas Nicholson	Jan. 27, 1862	Michigan	1884	Residence, 58 East Washington St., Chicago, Ill.
1916	Adna W. Leonard	Nov. 2, 1875	Italy	1901	435 Buchanan St., San Francisco, Cal.
1916	Matthew S. Hughes	Feb. 2, 1863	Iowa	1887	Died in Cleveland, O., April 4, 1920, aged 57 yrs.
1916	William F. Oldham	Dec. 15, 1854	Michigan	1883	Residence, Buenos Aires, S. A.
1916	Charles B. Mitchell	Aug. 27, 1857	South Kansas	1880	Residence, St. Paul, Minn.
1916	Franklin Hamilton	Aug. 9, 1866	New England	1891	Died in Pittsburgh, Pa., May 5, 1918.
1920	Frank W. Warne	Dec. 30, 1854	Ontario, Can. Ch.	1874	Residence, Lucknow, India.
1920	John W. Robinson	Jan. 6, 1866	Des Moines	1890	Residence, Bombay, India.
1920	Eben S. Johnson	Feb. 8, 1866	N.-W. Iowa	1889	Capetown, Africa.
1920	Lauress J. Birney	Sept. 11, 1871	New England	1900	Shanghai, China.
1920	Fred B. Fisher	Feb. 4, 1882	N. Indiana	1903	Calcutta, India.
1920	Ernest L. Waldorf	May 14, 1876	Central N. Y.	1900	Wichita, Kan.
1920	Charles E. Locke	Sept. 9, 1858	East Ohio	1881	Manila, Philippine Islands.
1920	Ernest G. Richardson	Feb. 24, 1874	N. Y. East	1896	Atlanta, Ga.
1920	Charles W. Burns	May 28, 1874	Philadelphia	1899	Helena, Mont.
1920	Anton Bast	Sept. 8, 1867	Norway	1890	Copenhagen, Denmark.
1920	Edgar Blake	Dec. 8, 1869	New Hampshire	1896	Paris, France.
1920	George H. Bickley	Feb. 23, 1868	Philadelphia	1890	Singapore, Straits Settlements.
1920	Frederick T. Keeney	Feb. 3, 1863	Central N. Y.	1886	Foochow, China.
1920	H. Lester Smith	Apr. 15, 1876	Pittsburg	1900	Bangalore, India.
1920	Charles L. Mead	July 20, 1868	Newark	1895	Denver, Colo.
1920	Robert E. Jones	Feb. 19, 1872	N. Carolina	1891	New Orleans, La.
1920	Matthew Clair	Oct. 21, 1865	Washington	1889	Monrovia, Liberia.

** MISSIONARY BISHOPS

Ordained Bishop	NAMES.	Born.	Entered Ministry. Conference.	Year.	REMARKS.
1858	Francis E. Burns	Dec. 5, 1809	Liberia	1838	Died in Baltimore, April 18, 1863, aged 53.
1866	John W. Roberts	Sept. 8, 1812	Liberia	1838	Died in Liberia, January 30, 1875, aged 63.
1884	William Taylor	May 2, 1821	Baltimore	1843	Died in Palo Alto, May 18, 1902, aged 81.
1888	*James M. Thoburn	Mar. 7, 1836	Pittsburgh	1858	Residence, Meadville, Pa.
1896	†Joseph C. Hartzell	June 1, 1842	Central Illinois	1868	Residence, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.
1900	Edwin W. Parker	Jan. 21, 1833	Vermont	1857	Died at Naini Tal, India, June 3, 1901, aged 68.
1900	Frank W. Warne	Dec. 31, 1854	Ontario, Can. Ch.	1874	Elected Bishop 1920.
1904	†Isaiah B. Scott	Sept 30, 1854	Tennessee	1880	Residence, North Nashville, Tenn.
1904	William F. Oldham	Dec. 15, 1854	Michigan	1883	Resigned 1912, to become Sec. Board of Foreign Missions.
1904	John E. Robinson	Feb. 12, 1849	Central Illinois	1874	Died in Bangalore, India, Feb. 16, 1922, aged 73.
1904	†Merriam C. Harris	July 9, 1846	Pittsburgh	1869	Residence, Tokyo, Japan.
1912	John W. Robinson	Jan. 6, 1866	Des Moines	1890	Elected Bishop 1920.
1912	William P. Eveland	Feb. 12, 1864	Central Pa	1891	Died at Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., July 24, 1916. Buried at Mt. Holly Springs.
1916	Alex P. Camphor	Aug. 9, 1865	Delaware	1895	Died at Orange, N. J., Dec. 10, 1919, aged 54.
1916	Eben S. Johnson	Feb. 8, 1866	N.-W. Iowa	1889	Elected Bishop 1920.

** Bishops Burns, Roberts, Taylor, Hartzell, and Scott, Missionary Bishops for Africa; Bishop Thoburn for India and Malaysia; Bishops Parker, Warne, Oldham, and Robinson for South Asia; Bishop Harris for Japan and Korea.

* Retired 1908. † Retired 1916.

(c) GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

1848—**PITTSBURG.** Richard Hargrave, Samuel C. Cooper, William H. Goode, Samuel Brenton John C. Smith.
RESERVES—George M. Beswick, Thomas J. Brown.

1852—**BOSTON.** George M. Beswick, William H. Goode, John L. Smith, Samuel T. Gillett Joseph Marsee. John Daniel.
RESERVES—Jacob M. Stallard, Samuel C. Cooper.

1856—**INDIANAPOLIS.** Samuel C. Cooper, Orange V. Lemon, George W. Bowers, Horatio N Barnes.
RESERVES—John H. Hull, Jacob Colclazer.

1860—**BUFFALO.** Cyrus Nutt, John B. Birt, Jacob Colclazer, Lonson W. Monson.
RESERVES—Augustus Eddy, John W. Bradshaw.

1864—**PHILADELPHIA.** Reuben D. Robinson, William H. Goode, Orange V. Lemon, John V. R. Miller.
RESERVES—Milton Mahin, Samuel N. Campbell.

1868—**CHICAGO.** Thomas Bowman, Milton Mahin, William H. Goode, Jehu C. Medsker.
RESERVES—Lonson W. Monson, Orange V. Lemon.

1872—**BROOKLYN.** William H. Goode, Thomas Bowman, William S. Birch, Ner H. Phillip Orange V Lemon.
RESERVES—Marmaduke H. Mendenhall, Lonson W. Monson.
LAY DELEGATES—Joseph A. Funk, Warsaw; William R. West, Anderson.
RESERVES—George W. Milburn, Mishawaka; Aaron C. Swayzee, Marion.

1876—**BALTIMORE.** William S. Birch, Samuel N. Campbell, Ner H. Phillips, Abijah Marine
RESERVES—Marmaduke H. Mendenhall, Enoch Holdstock.
LAY DELEGATES—Aaron C. Swayzee, Marion; Josiah H. Defrees, Goshen.
RESERVES—Charles C. Binkley, Richmond; George W. Brackenridge, Fort Wayne.

1880—**CINCINNATI.** Abijah Marine, Maramduke H. Mendenhall, Ezra F. Hasty, Almon Greenman.
RESERVES—Thomas Stabler, John W. Welch.
LAY DELEGATES—John Arnold, South Whitley; Charles C. Binkley, Richmond.
RESERVES—Daniel B. Crawford, Richmond; Thomas B. Redding, New Castle.

1884—**PHILADELPHIA.** Thomas Stabler, Charles E. Disbro, Clark Skinner, John W. Welch
RESERVES—Yancy B. Meredith, Humphrey J. Meck.
LAY DELEGATES—Jacob J. Todd, Bluffton; John H. Baker, Goshen.
RESERVES—Charles L. Henry, Anderson; Daniel L. Overholser, Logansport.

1888—**NEW YORK.** Charles G. Hudson, Franklin T. Simpson, Cyrus W. Lynch, Enoch Holstock
RESERVES—Joshua E. Ervin, James Greer.
LAY DELEGATES—Joseph S. Baker, Warsaw; Charles L. Henry, Anderson.
RESERVES—Daniel L. Overholser, Logansport; Robert W. McBride, Waterloo.

1892—**OMAHA.** Augustus E. Mahin, Almeron W. Lamport, Benjamin A. Kemp, David C. Woolpert, Charles G. Hudson.
RESERVES—George H. Hill, Joshua E. Ervin.
LAY DELEGATES—Norman Beckley, Elkhart; James O'Brien, Kokomo.
RESERVES—Benjamin G. Shinn, Hartford City; John S. Patterson, Knightstown.

1896—**CLEVELAND.** Horace N. Herrick, Frank G. Browne, Augustus E. Mahin, William D. Parr, George H. Hill.
RESERVES—Charles G. Hudson, Jacomiah H. Jackson.
LAY DELEGATES—John S. Patterson, Knightstown; Christian B. Stemen, Fort Wayne.
RESERVES—James H. Dehority, Elwood; William A. Thompson, Muncie.

1900—**CHICAGO.** Cyrus U. Wade, Horace N. Herrick, Frank G. Browne, William D. Parr, Mitchell S. Marble.
RESERVES—Leslie J. Naftzger, James C. Murray.
LAY DELEGATES—Albert A. Small, Anderson; Albert B. Cline, Bluffton; Leonidas H. Bunyan, Richmond; George T. Herrick, Wabash; Thomas A. Doan, Ossian.
RESERVES—Charles F. Mather, Marion; John L. Cavin, Ligonier; Benj. G. Shinn, Hartford City; Asbury L. Kerwood, Muncie; William E. Groves, Milford.

1904—**LOS ANGELES.** Cyrus U. Wade, William D. Parr, Horace N. Herrick, George H. Hill, Leslie J. Naftzger, Frank G. Browne.
RESERVES—Ephraim L. Semans, Henry W. Bennett, William H. Daniel.
LAY DELEGATES—Hon. Hugh Daugherty, Bluffton; Dr. D. L. Overholser, Logansport; Harvey Blacklidge, Anderson; Mrs. Frank Wilson, Wabash; John L. Cavin, Ligonier; George W. Williams, Knightstown.
RESERVES—William C. Chatee, Huntington; Carey C. Ayers, Redkey; Mrs. Dan Waugh, Tipton.

1908—**BALTIMORE.** Henry W. Bennett, Cyrus U. Wade, Leslie J. Naftzger, Cassius C. Cissell Thomas M. Guild, William D. Parr.
RESERVES—Brenton S. Hollopeter, Thomas J. Johnson, Somerville Light.
LAY DELEGATES—Edward G. Eberhart, Mishawaka; Cary C. Ayers, Redkey; Charles C. Cartwright, Portland; Mrs. Alice Waugh, Tipton; Abraham May, Markle; Dee O. Skillen, Yorktown.
RESERVES—Benjamin G. Shinn, Hartford City; Benjamin A. Helm, North Manchester; Albert W. Berry.

1912—**MINNEAPOLIS.** Somerville Light, Chesteen W. Smith, Wallace W. Martin, Cassius C. Cissell, Mitchell S. Marble, Charles E. Line.
RESERVES—Brenton S. Hollopeter, James A. Beatty, Cyrus U. Wade.
LAY DELEGATES—Everett Warren, Muncie; Marion B. Stults, Huntington; Albert B. Cline, Bluffton; J. McLean Moulder, Kokomo; William H. Charles, Marion; Mrs. John H. Binford, Greenfield.
RESERVES—George C. Morgan, LaGrange; Christian B. Stemen, Ft. Wayne; William Enslen, Ft. Wayne.

1916—**SARATOGA SPRINGS.** Brenton S. Hollopeter, Raymond J. Wade, George R. Grose, Somerville Light, Wallace W. Martin, James A. Beatty, C. Claude Travis.
RESERVES—Loren M. Edwards, Mitchell S. Marble, William B. Freeland.
LAY DELEGATES—Edward E. Youse, Markle; Mrs. J. C. White, Elkhart; Burt W. Ayres, Upland; George E. Meck, Kokomo; Frederick C. Parham, Ft. Wayne; General W. H. Kemper, Muncie; George A. Whitezel, Peru, R. D. 10.
RESERVES—John Sutton, Dunkirk; Ozro N. Cranor, Albany; Mrs. Josie Nelson, Union City.

1920—**DES MOINES.** Raymond J. Wade, Fred. B. Fisher, Wallace W. Martin, George R. Grose, Freeland A. Hall, William B. Freeland, Arthur G. Neal.
RESERVES—William T. Arnold, Warren W. Wiant, Daniel H. Guild.
LAY DELEGATES—Frank W. Green, Syracuse; Elwood Starbuck, Fort Wayne; Clement L. Walters, Decatur; Mrs. Nellie Place Chandler, Pennville; Charles H. Neff, Anderson; Charles W. Beecher, Peru; Ora F. Ward, Richmond.
RESERVES—Marion B. Stults, Huntington; Horace L. Burr, New Castle; Mrs. Martha J. Mellinger, Logansport.

(d) LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

Kokomo, Indiana, April 6, 1923.

The Laymen's Association of the North Indiana Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church met in annual session at the Baptist Church at nine o'clock A. M., with President Elwood Starbuck in the chair. Vice-president G. E. Meck had charge of the music and Vice-president L. N. Scott led the devotions. Hymns No. 72 and 64 were sung and Brother A. B. Cline led the prayer service. Hymn No. 230 was sung with Miss Mary Colvin at the piano. The Scripture lesson was read from the twenty-fifth chapter of the Gospel of Matthew, and after remarks by Brother Scott a testimony service was participated in by fifteen members.

The following committees were appointed by President Starbuck: Nominating—E. A. Loop, Tom Coppock, Dean B. W. Ayers, Mrs. W. H. Chandler, Charles L. Hand, and A. B. Cline; Resolutions—C. W. Beecher, Dr. Wm. Enslen, Mrs. Josie Nelson, M. A. Clapper, Wm. G. Connolly, E. E. Youse; and a special committee on State of the Association consisting of F. W. Greene, A. H. Sapp and A. B. Cline.

J. Loren Elliott, of Wabash, gave a splendid address on the "Personal Touch," which fully justified the reports as to his ability.

Mrs. W. H. Chandler, of Penville, a member of the last General Conference, and a member of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, gave an address of great inspiration.

The famous Redkey Quartet sang so well that they were encored. They very much deserve the praise that is being given them for the service of song they are rendering.

Mr. E. A. Loop, of Warsaw, was introduced by the president with the kindly words that we had heard from the representative of the farm and the home, and that the next speaker was an insurance adjuster. Brother Loop spoke to the subject, "Our Young People," in a very able manner.

The Redkey Quartet was called upon to render the "Old Rugged Cross," which was sung with great feeling.

F. W. Greene as secretary of the Lay Electoral Conference stated that in response to the instructions of the last Lay Electoral Conference to devise a method for saving the time of calling the roll at the opening of the Conference, the district superintendents would furnish him the names of the duly elected delegates and reserve delegates so he could make up the roll and the credentials would be given to the delegate elected that upon his arrival at the Conference the credential would be deposited with the committee on credentials before the opening of the session.

Miss Pauline Place (a sister of Mrs. Chandler), of Penville, a missionary in Japan, was introduced by President Starbuck, and a very instructive address was given covering the work being done in the field there.

The time for lunch having arrived, a most excellent banquet was served by the ladies of the Baptist Church. Following this, President Starbuck introduced former President A. B. Cline as toastmaster, who presented the much-loved bishop of the Indianapolis Area, Frederick Deland Leete, who in his wonderful way gave the crowning address of the day.

At two o'clock the afternoon session was resumed. Song No. 112 was sung and Vice-president C. H. Neff led the devotions. Of course he is an old favorite and they were splendid, so he continued the testimony service of the morning and response was made by many.

President Starbuck introduced Mr. Fred J. Beauchamp, a business man of Sheridan, who gave an elaborate address on the topic of "Vision," which deserved a great deal of praise.

Mr. Harry E. Hudson, of Anderson, was introduced by the president, and his address was one of the best ones presented in the two days' program, his topic being of great importance, "The Layman's Responsibility."

A collection was taken up to defray the expense of the association. Brothers Meck, Weaver, Hand, Stults and Polovina collected $25.41, which was turned over to the treasurer.

Brother Samuel Polovina, known all over the country as "Methodist Sam," was then introduced and gave an inimitable sermon on the subject, "It Pays to Obey." Everyone who has ever heard him understands that it is impossible to describe it.

The session was adjourned till nine o'clock A. M. on Saturday.

Saturday Morning, April 7, 1923.

After singing Nos. 196 and 5, Vice-president Jesse McKinney led our devotions, with Scripture reading and exhortations. Prayer was offered by Brothers Starbuck, Ward and Hand.

The report of the Nominating Committee was read as follows: President, Elwood Starbuck, 1218 Packard Avenue, Fort Wayne. Vice-president, W. R. Werking, Anderson. Secretary-treasurer, F. W. Greene, Syracuse. District Vice-presidents: Fort Wayne—Loring N. Scott, Fort Wayne; Goshen—D. C. Turnbull, Mishawaka; Logansport—G. E. Meck, Kokomo; Muncie—C. H. Neff, Anderson; Richmond—Jesse McKinney, Dunkirk; Wabash—A. H. Sapp, Huntington.

The committee asked that the name of J. D. Coppes, who has been chairman of this committee for several years, be entered, as he had telegraphed asking the election of the men named. This was done and, on motion, the nominees were elected by an unanimous vote.

The president presented Mrs. Chas. E. Kendrick, who has had a great deal to do with the home missionary work in the Calumet region, to speak on the theme, "Gary," which was handled in a masterly way, showing what had been done in many ways, also showing the many needed things that should and would have to be done to Christianize that rapidly growing section of the State. Her address was followed by some very pertinent remarks by our old friend, Rev. M. F. Stright, several questions being asked and many important items of information were brought out.

The Committee on Resolutions presented its report, which was adopted as read.

Resolutions.

We, the laymen of the North Indiana Conference in session assembled, are sensible of the courtesy and hospitality of the churches of Kokomo in providing us with such splendid quarters for our sessions.

We extend our thanks to the pastor and congregation of the First Baptist Church for the use of the church for our sessions, and to the ladies of the congregation for the splendid dinner served to the members and friends of this Association.

We thank Bishop Leete for his presence and his inspiring address to the members of this Association, and pledge him our hearty support in carrying out the program of the Council of the Indiana Area.

We congratulate the trustees and officers of the Methodist Memorial Home for the Aged upon the completion, free from debt, of a hospital wing to the home at Warren, Indiana.

We congratulate our Hospital Board on the work of the hospitals in ministering to the sick and maimed in our State.

We commend the *Western Christian Advocate*, the official organ of the Indiana

Area, to the membership and congregations of our church and urge the continuation of the effort to place the *Western* in every Methodist home.

WHEREAS, There is a concerted attack on the Anti-Saloon League of America and of the various State organizations because of its assistance in the enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, therefore be it

Resolved, That this Association endorse the officers and policy of the Anti-Saloon League and call upon all persons interested in the enforcement of the Volstead Act and all other enforcement laws to support and assist the Anti-Saloon League in the enforcement of these laws.

The Lord's Day Alliance is an interdenominational organization endorsed by sixteen denominations whose object is to preserve the American Christian Sabbath and secure for the toilers of the nation one day of rest in seven.

WHEREAS, The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church has endorsed the Lord's Day Alliance, and

WHEREAS, An Indiana branch has been organized with a State board representing sixteen denominations, with Rev. T. J. Johnson, D.D., of our Conference, as State secretary, therefore be it

Resolved, That we heartily commend the Lord's Day Alliance in its effort to save the Lord's Day and request all our people, so far as possible, to co-operate in this most important movement.

WHEREAS, The General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church has repeatedly urged the Annual Conferences to raise funds for the endowment of Conference claimants interests, and

WHEREAS, The extreme necessity exists to do so in order that the worn-out preachers, their widows and orphans may maintain themselves as becomes honored servants of the Church, and

WHEREAS, The Preachers' Aid Society of our Conference has undertaken to raise a permanent fund of not less than one million dollars for our Conference, and

WHEREAS, The Preachers' Aid Society is making commendable progress in getting the one million ($1,000,000.00) dollar fund subscribed;

Resolved, That we, the Laymen's Association of the North Indiana Conference, speaking for the united laity of the Conference, pledge our most hearty, persistent and loyal support to this effort, in the expectation that it will be fully subscribed and paid.

Resolved, That the Laymen's Association of the North Indiana Conference hereby express the utmost confidence in the consecrated life and Christian character of our Brother Samuel E. Polovina, and we earnestly recommend him to the Board of Home Missions for work among the foreign-speaking people of the Calumet region.

C. W. BEECHER, M. A. CLAPPER,
DR. WM. ENSLEN, E. E. YOUSE,
MRS. JOSIE NELSON, WM. G. CONNELLY,
Committee.

The report of the Committee on State of the Association was read by the secretary, and the following amendment to the Constitution was presented:

"Amendment to Section 4 of the Constitution of the Laymen's Association:

"The members of this Association shall consist of one delegate and one-half as many reserve delegates elected for each one hundred members or the majority thereof, elected at the fourth quarterly meeting of each charge in the bounds of each district in the Conference. The officers of the Association shall be members during the sessions they shall serve as such officers. All members of the Association who have been in attendance at the meetings continuously for five years shall be life members of the Association, and the secretary shall prepare a roll of such members who shall have all the rights of membership during their membership in the Methodist Episcopal Church. The reserve delegate shall have the same rights as the delegate except when the roll of the Churches is being called, at which time he can only vote during the absence of the delegate."

This proposed amendment was discussed by several members and explained by the committee and was adopted by the unanimous vote of the members present.

The following resolution was introduced by request of the president:

"Resolved, That the sessions of this Association hereafter be confined to one day, Friday of the Conference week, except those years when the Lay Electoral Conference meets." This resolution was adopted by an unanimous vote.

Brother D. C. Turnbull, of Mishawaka, introduced the following resolution:

"Resolved, That an apportionment be made of one cent per Church member from each charge for development of Lay Association work, this to be made a part of the budget in the current expense of the charge where possible. Otherwise the district steward or reserve steward in each charge may collect and forward at Conference time in place of the present form of collections." The secretary made the motion that the question be referred to a committee to take it up with the bishop and cabinet with power to act. Brother H. L. Burr seconded the motion and after favorable discussion the motion was supported by an unanimous vote. President Starbuck appointed the following committee: F. W. Greene, A. H. Sapp, A. B. Cline, H. L. Burr, D. C. Turnbull.

President Starbuck introduced Miss Hilkert, who in a very pleasing talk introduced Miss Nannie Borroughs, of Washington, D. C., who delivered an exceptionally able address, setting forth the great progress made by the American Negro and the wonderful development made in the past sixty years. The audience was so thrilled by the address that, upon the call of the president, a rising vote of thanks was given to show our appreciation.

A second collection was taken amounting to $7.25. The treasurer's report is shown in the proceedings.

The secretary called the attention of the Association to the fact that every speaker on the program had taken the part assigned them, and that during the ten or eleven consecutive years that he had attended the meetings this was the first time this had happened. He further moved that a rising vote of thanks be given Brother Starbuck and the speakers and quartet that had made a complete success of the sessions. Brother Starbuck expressed his appreciation for the vote of thanks in a most pleasing manner and stating that he had not written to any of those taking part asking them to take the place except Miss Borroughs, that he had written each one telling them that he had given them the topic and expected them to fill the place; he further called for a vote of thanks for the secretary for the work that he had done. This was very pleasing to the secretary.

After a few pleasant remarks by those present, the president called upon Brother C. C. Ayers to close the session with a final prayer. At 12.30 P. M., at the noon banquet served to more than one hundred persons, Brother Arthur H. Sapp served as toastmaster and responses were made by Dr. George R. Grose, president of DePauw University, and Dr. Alfred F. Hughes, president of Evansville College. Thus closed the best session of the Laymen's Association of the North Indiana Conference.

ELWOOD STARBUCK, President.
FRANK W. GREENE, Secretary.

Report of the Treasurer.

Amount received by two collections		$32 66
Deficit, April 1, 1922	$11 65	
Paid printing and postage	5 25	
Paid for expense of speaker and meals	12 50	
		29 40
Balance on hand, April 7, 1923		$3 26

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK W. GREENE, Treasurer.

(e) LIST OF LOCAL PREACHERS

FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

Name	Relation	Postoffice
Baker, Nathaniel	E	Hamilton
Boquerin, Ralph	L	Angola
Bowman, O. T	L	Ossian
Brewster, Fred	L	Spencerville
Brown, Roy S	L	Coesse
Bryan, Glen	L	Ashley
Burk, A. E	L	York
Burk, W. B	L	Geneva
Cline, Albert B	D	Bluffton
Cooper, Claude	L	Fremont
Crowe, Geo. F	L	Ft. Wayne
Davison, Ralph	L	Upland
Deam, H. H	D	Bluffton
Dempsey, R. H	E	Ft. Wayne
Dowden, Geo. O	L	Ft. Wayne
Elzey, Abner S	D	Ossian
Fawkes, M. G	L	Fremont
Gerig, E. S	L	Ft. Wayne
Fisher, Chas. A	L	Woodburn
Hardy, W. B	E	Angola
Harman, Paul F	L	Ft. Wayne
Hartman, E. A	E	Ashley
Hawkins, K. A	L	Ft. Wayne
Johnson, H. W	L	Angola
Kerwood, A. J	E	Bluffton
Lockwood, James	L	Poneto
Marquard, Linford	L	Monroeville
McClintock, E. A	E	Auburn
Newell, R. W	L	Ft. Wayne
Omerod, R. E	L	Ft. Wayne
Polovina, S. E	D	Bluffton
Rakestraw, Henry	L	Auburn
Renner, W. S	L	Hamilton
Ritter, A. E	E	Hudson
Rogers, V. C	E	LaFayette
Shoemaker, S. A	L	Bluffton
Snider, Seth W	L	Bluffton
Stoakes, D. W	L	Ft. Wayne
Teeter, Grant	E	Montpelier
Woodruff, Jas. H	L	Bluffton
Young, A. P	L	Ft. Wayne
Young, Geo. B	L	Ft. Wayne

GOSHEN DISTRICT.

Name	Relation	Postoffice
Barton, Mrs. N. P	L	Leesburg
Boyd, Donald	L	LaGrange
Daily, A. J	L	Winona Lake
French, Elsie	L	Kimmell
Garl, R. E	D	Osceola
Groff, J. E	D	Mishawaka
Groves, W. E	E	Milford
Hess, W. H	D	Warsaw
Hewitt, O. H	L	Goshen
Hines, W. L	D	Warsaw
Hutsinpiller, Mrs. R. J	L	Rome City
Inebnit, C. D	L	Goshen
Kenyon, Rufus	L	Elkhart
Laird, Alfred	L	Bourbon
Lawburgh, J. C	E	Milford
LeMaster, Mrs. F.A.	L	Greencastle
Listenfelt, F. C	L	Inwood
Lundry, R. I	E	Mishawaka
Mayer, T. D	L	Warsaw
McCarty, W. A	E	Brimfield
Parker, W. I	L	Albion
Snow, Mrs. H. M	L	LaGrange
Thrasher, H. M	L	Tippecanoe

LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

Name	Relation	Postoffice
Amos, W. M	E	
Barrow, Samuel	E	Tipton
Bailor, G. W	E	Atlanta
Baldwin, J. N	L	Deedsville
Faulkner, G. H	L	Kokomo
Friend, B. H	L	Macy, R. D.
Graf, E. F	L	Wilmore, Ky.
Hoon, W. L	E	Kokomo
Hostetler, Kenneth	L	Macy
Harper, G. W	E	Frankton
Harper, C. H	D	Converse
Harnet, William	L	Logansport
Lynas, L. M	L	Hobbs
Mellinger, Mrs. M. J.	L	Logansport
Myers, A. L	L	Kokomo
O'Brien, William	D	Logansport
Osbourn, W. H	L	Kokomo
Overmire, J. H	L	Tipton
Parker, John	L	Converse, R.D.
Tone, T. J	D	Cicero
Trout, J. W	D	Mexico
Unger, O. C	L	Forest
Williams, M. E	L	Manson
Weaver, Lawrence	L	Sheridan
Woods, Vincent	L	Sheridan
Wilson, S. F	E	Kokomo, R.D.
Willey, Fred	L	New Waverly

MUNCIE DISTRICT.

Adams, Miss Marie .L...Fortville
Alber, C. E. .....L...Noblesville
Atkins, John D.....L...Noblesville
Bennett, Sidney....E...Alexandria
Brown, Gary.....L...Summitville
Bundy, Arna R.....L...Hartford City
Cale, Bert.....L...
Day, O. O.....D...Carmel
DeWeese, Benjamin.L...Hartford City
Furguson, H. E.....D...Anderson
Gibson, Robert.....L...Muncie, R. D.
Gilbertson, Mrs. O..L...Upland
Jarrett, Damon C...L...Anderson
Jenkins, Isaac N....L...Anderson
Jones, William I....D...Pendleton
Keesling, George W.E...Anderson
Kiger, A. G.....E...Daleville
King, Maxmillian...E...Eaton
Knox, Owen A.....L...Ingalls
Leonard, Earl.....L...Cicero, R. D.
Lewis, Bert W.....E...Anderson
Lininger, Clyde.....L...Anderson
Marsh, Henry C....L...Muncie
Martin, Mitchell....L...Muncie
Maynard, Kenneth..L...Anderson
McNary, Robert H. L...Albany
Metts, Charles A...E...Muncie
Miller, Thomas M..L...Yorktown
Mills, Charles A....L...Noblesville
Murphey, Wm. H...L...Albany
Perry, Herbert.....L...Jolietville
Polhemus, W. H....L...Daleville
Prell, H. T.....D...Anderson
Ross, Loren M.....D...Muncie, R. D.
Satterfield, T. M....E...Muncie, R. D.
Smith, Marshall....L...Noblesville
Thomas, T. Edward.L...Muncie
Watson, George C...D...Matthews
Watson, Wayne....L...Gaston
Wood, Charles A....D...Muncie

RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Abel, Earl.....L...Centerville
Allen, Frank.....L...Richmond, R. F. D.
Ayres, Carey C.....E...Redkey
Baldwin, Walter....L...Richmond
Banning, Robert....L...Farmland
Bunyan, L. H.....E...Richmond
Cates, Kenneth.....L...Williamsburg
Cox, Jesse.....L...Winchester
Elder, Robert.....L...Portland
Havens, James M...L...Greenfield
Hunt, John.....L...Whitewater
Hutchens, J. R.....E...Richmond
Hutchens, H. C.....L...Willow Branch
Jackson, I. A.....L...Redkey
Johnson, R. J.....L...Salamonia
Lanning, Isaac.....D...Millgrove
Lougher, E. H.....L...Greenfield
Luzadder, E. E.....L...Redkey
Martin, S. R.....L...Dunkirk
Pierce, C. M.....E...Cambridge Cy.
Powell, A. E.....E...Portland
Prather, W. F.....E...Winchester
Roberts, H. B.....D...New Castle
Souders, J. W.....E...Kennard
Thorn, W. P.....L...Losantville
Whetsell, Wm. L....L...Shirley

WABASH DISTRICT.

Abbey, M. O.....L...Upland
Albright, Dallas....L...Upland
Baumbaugh, W. H..L...Marion
Beers, Alva M.....L...Upland
Bos, Edward K.....L...Upland
Briggs, H. Irwin....L...Upland
Briggs, Ora J.....L...Upland
Chaffee, Gerald.....L...Manchester
Chou, Young Han. .L...Upland
Cortez, Edmund....L...Upland
Davis, Gail.....L...Marion
Davis, Martin R....L...Upland
Durfee, Carroll R...L...Upland
Eastom, John W....D...South Whitley
Eaton, Harold.....L...Upland
Ellickson, Bettie....L...Upland
Ellickson, Pearl.....L...Upland
Harney, Howard....L...Lagro
Hasbrouck, D. M...L...Upland
Henderson, Thos. C.D...Upland
Holm, D. D.....L...Huntington
Hults, Edward.....L...Upland
Irwin, Robert L....L...Warren
Jones, Leroy H.....L...Upland
Jordan, George L...E...Bippus
Keepin, Earline ....L...Warren
Kennedy, Charles ..L...South Whitley
Lantis, Clark M....L...Markle
Lavere, Paul B.....L...Marion
Lawshe, Ernest E...L...Warren
Michel, Otto.....L...Upland
Middleton, J. W....L...Warren
Miller, John.....L...Huntington
Myers, LeRoy.....E...Marion
Nelson, Glen.....L...Jonesboro
Olson, Lloyd H.....L...Upland
Pilgrim, Eugene....L...Upland
Pittenger, Cyrus....L...Upland
Quinn, Robert.....L...N. Manchester
Reed, Robert.....L...Lagro
Ross, Vern.....L...Fairmount
Rife, Myrle.....L...Lagro
Salter, Stanley R...L...Upland
Smith, William M...L...Liberty Mills
Sowash, Park.....L...Upland
Spaulding, J. E.....L...Upland
Stauffer, Virgil.....L...N. Manchester
Stephens, M. H.....L...Upland
Terrell, Lawrence...L...Lagro
Timmons, Mell.....L...Andrews
Tressler, Emma.....L...Upland
Vinson, Hyram.....L...Upland
Watkins, Marion....L...Upland
Watterson, S. K....L...Ft. Wayne
Wohlschlegel, G. D..L...Upland
Wyett, Alvin.....L...Warren
Zepp, Arthur C.....L...Upland

(XVI) Historical

APPOINTMENT RECORD

The following Record is a continuation of that in the L. W. Monson Manual, and is corrected to April 1, 1923, including the changes made during the year as reported by the District Superintendents to the Secretary. An effort is made to condense as much as possible by using abbreviations easily understood. The figures "18" and "19" are omitted from the years given, as all the appointments are in these two centuries. In some instances no record is made of the services in other Conferences because of the lack of data.

Abbreviations.—Loc., Located; Miss., Missionary; S., in School; Sn., Superannuated; Sy. Supernumerary; Sup., Supply; R., Retired; Tr., Transferred. SECRETARY.

Explanatory.—To find the length of a pastorate on a charge from the following record it will be necessary to take into account BOTH the FIRST and LAST years of appointment. 02-6 means five years of service on that charge

APPOINTMENTS OF MEMBERS OF THE NORTH INDIANA CONFERENCE, INCLUDING THE YEAR 1922.

Adams, H L.—U. B. Church; 1912-16, Evangelistic work. Kan. Conf., U. B. Ch. 16-17, Coffeyville; 18-19, Chaplain Y. M. C. A.; 19, Sept. 15, Sup. McCordsville, 6½ mo.; 20, Trans. N. Ind. Conf., McCordsville; 21-22, McCordsville.

Albright, E. L.—Puget Sound Conf. 17, Sup. Skamokawa, 6 mos.; 17, Peel; 18, Randle; 19, Buckley; 20, Trans. N. Ind. Conf. June 10, Decatur Ct.; 21, South Milford, 8 mos., Sup. 4 mos.; 22, S.

Anderson, C. W.—Ind. Conf. 05-6 Sup. Branchville Ct.; N. W. Ind., 06-7, Reelsville; 08, Sup. Clayton and Cartersburg; 09, Cartersburg; Ind. Conf. 10; 10-11, Monrovia; 12-13, 18 months Bellville Ct.; 13, N. Ind.; 13-15, Shirley; 16-18, McCordsville; 19-22, Spiceland.

Antle, Edward—16-17, New Burlington, 18-20, Jolietville; 21-22, Monroeville.

Armstrong, A. J.—N. Montana; 13, S. 14, Winifred; 15, Bynum; 6 months, U. S A.; 6 months: 16, Island City, Ore. Tr. N. Ind.; 17, Hillisburg; 3 months; 18, Hillisburg; 19, S.; 20-22, Markleville.

Armstrong, F. A.—Detroit Conf. 91, Sup. Armada and Capac Ct.; 92, Sup. Elkton Ct.; 93-4, Elkton Ct.; 95-6, Pinnebog; 97-9, Burt; 98-00, Reese; 01-2, Farmington; 03, Farmington, 4 mos.; Belt, Montana, 8 mos. N. Montana Miss. 04-6, Belt; 07-12, Kalispell; 13-17, Culbertson; 18-19, Cascade; 20, Cascade, 8 mos. Trans. N. Ind., Ridgeville, 4 mos; 21-22, Ridgeville.

Arnold, W. T.—99-04, Jonesboro; 05-8, Fortville; 09-12, Logansport, Market St.; 13-18, Bluffton; 19-22, Kokomo, Grace.

Asay, W. C.—Colorado Conf. Sup.: 01, Mosca 2 mos.; August to April, 02, Palisades. N. Indiana Conf.: 02, Shideler Circuit; 03, Sup. Millgrove; 04-6, Millgrove: 07, Perkinsville; 08, Amboy; 09-11, Muncie. Normal City; 12-16, Sharpsville; 17-19, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 20-22, Marion, Grace.

Backus, A. H.—01, Sup. Boxley; 02, S.; 03-4, Atlanta; 05-7, Marion, Ninth St. and Home Park; 08-9, North Manchester; 10-13, LaGrange; 14-16, Butler; 17-18, Dunkirk; 19-22, Richmond, Grace.

Bailey, J. F.—88, Coesse; 89-90, Pendleton Circuit; 91-2, S.: 93, North Anderson; 94-5, Muncie Circuit; 96, New Burlington; 97-8, Muncie, Avondale; 99-01, Gaston; 02, Ridgeville; 03-5, Mentone; 06-7, Milford; 08, Goshen, St. Mark's; 09-10, Bourbon; 11-12, Wolcottville; 13-14, Atlanta; 15, Churubusco Ct.; April 13, resigned; 16, Anderson, Park Place; 17-20, Sy.; 21-22, R.

Barrett, J. Z.—91-2, Scircleville; 93-6, Millgrove; 97, Van Buren; 98-03, Mt. Etna; 04, Akron; 05-8, Frankton; 09, Summitville; 10, Summitville Circuit; 11, Muncie, Avondale; 12, six months Avondale; 13-18, Sy.; 19-22, R.

Barrett, M. E.—05, Sup. Trenton 6 mos.; 06-8, Spiceland; 09, Dublin, 6 mos., S. 6 mos.; 10-15, S.; 16-17, Lewisville; 18-21, Upland; 22 Upland 1 Mo., Tr. N. Eng.

Barton, N. P.—93, Sup. Auburn Junc.; 94, Auburn Junc., 3 mos.; Topeka, 9 mos.; 94-6, Coesse; 97-9, Bobo; 00, Hudson; 01-2, Hamilton; 03-5, Huntertown; 06, Philadelphia; 07, Sy.; 08, Ridgeville; 09, Economy; 10, Economy, 6 mos.; Trans. Oklahoma Conf.: 10-11, Hennessee. Trans., Des Moines Conf. 12, Shannon City; 13, New Market; 14-15, Sy.; 16, Davis City, and Lamoni; 17-18, Macedonia; 19, Anita; 20, Anita, 1 mo. Trans. N. Ind.: Goshen, St. Marks, 6 mos.; 21-22, Goshen, St. Marks.

Bean, J. T.—Indiana Conf.: 93-97, S.; 98-1900, Stuartsville; 01, Patoka; 02-03, S.; 04-07, Waldron; 07-08, New Harmony; 09-12, Oakland City; 13, Evansville; Simpson Church, 6 months. North Indiana Conf.: 14, LaGrange; 15-18, Columbia City; 19, Columbia City, 7 mos.; Union City, 5 mos.; 20-21, Union City; 22, Greenfield.

Beardsley, O. J.—N. Dak.: 18, Neche; 19, Tr. New Hampshire, Londenderry; 21, Milford; Tr. N. Ind., 22, W. Middleton.

Beatty, D. C.—12, October, Sup. Muncie, Avondale; 13-14, Muncie, Avondale; 15-16, Bristol; 17-18, Ridgeville; 19, Lewisville; 20-22, Muncie, Normal City.

Beatty, J. A.—85, Coesse; 86-7, Harlan; 88, Leesburg; 89-91, Angola; 92-5, Ligonier; 96-8, Warsaw; 99-03, Elwood; 04-8, Huntington; 09, Elkhart, Trinity; 10-15, Ft. Wayne District; 16-22, Muncie District.

Bechdolt, B. M.—09, Sup. Hobbs; 10, Kokomo, North St.; 11, Hobbs; 12-13, Center; 14-16, Roann; 17-18, Windfall; 19-22, North Manchester.

Bentley, L. C.—N.-W. Indiana: 94-6, Plainfield; 97-8, Williamsport; 99-04, Brazil, First. Trans. Ind.: 05-8, Indianapolis, Broadway; 09-14, Indianapolis Dist.; 15-20, Vincennes, First, Trans. N. Ind.: 20, Nov. 15, Anderson, First; 21-22, Anderson, First.

Billheimer, S.—91, West Point; 92-3, Silver Lake; 94-5, Sy., 6 mos. Sup. Farmland; 96-9, Farmland; 00-1, Selma; 02-4, Sharpsville; 05-9, Sy. 10-14, R., and Sup. Richmond, Third Church, 21 mos.; 15-22, R.

Bills, J. O.—86, Sup. Ridgeville; 87-8, Ridgeville; 89-90, Hagerstown; 91-3, S.; 94-8, Converse; 99, Tipton; 00-1, Redkey; 02-3, Alexandria; 04-11, Conf. Evan.; 12, 10 mos. Montpelier; 13-16, Montpelier; 17-18, Sy. (18, Sup. Lapel, 6 mos.): 19-20, Sy.; 21-22, R.

Blocker, John F.—99, Missionary Baptist Church. Indiana Conf.: 10-11, Crothersville; 12-13, Morgantown. North Indiana Conf.: June 1, 1913, Sweetser; 14-15, Sweetser; 16-17, Roanoke; 18, Silverlake; 19-21, Fountain City; 22, Shirley.

Boase, H.—04, Sup. Ashley; 05-6, Ashley; 07-10, Galveston; 11-12, Wakarusa; 13, Wakarusa 5 mos., Topeka 7 mos.; 14-16, Topeka; 17-19, Leesburg; 20, Leesburg, 8 mos., Alexandria, 4 mos.; 21-22, Alexandria.

Bowen, J. W.—82-4, Portland Ct.; 85-6, Lynn; 87-8, Centerville; 88-9, S.; 89, Sup. Chicago, Moreland Miss.; 90-2, Lynn; 93-4, Charlottesville; 95-6, Ridgeville; 97-8, Cicero; 99-01, Bristol; 02-3, Galveston; 04, So. Whitley; 05, So. Whitley 7 mos.; 06, Sy.; 07-8, Marion, Highland Ave.; 09, N. Webster 6 mos, Middlebury 6 mos.; 10-13, Middlebury; 14-16, Leesburg; 17, Topeka; 18-20, R.; (20, Sup. Jonesboro, 3 mos.); 21-22, R.

Bridge, U. S. A.—89, Inwood; 90, West Point; 91-2, S.; 93, Waterloo; 94-5, Claypool; 96-9, South Whitley; 00, Logansport, Market St.; 01-4, Tipton; 05-7, New Castle; 08-11, Peru; 12-13, Portland; 14-16, Richmond, Grace; 17-21, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 22, Decatur.

Brown, C. H.—Northern New York: 70, Sup. Chasem Falls; 72, Sup. Parishville. N. Indiana Conf.: 74, Sup. Sheldon; 75-6, Sheldon; 77-9, Monroeville; 80-2, Peru; 83-5, Wabash; 86-90, Kokomo; 91-5, New Castle; 96-7, Lagrange; 98-00, Elkhart; 01-2, Union City; 03-7, Montpelier; 08, Logansport, Market St.; 09-10, Sn. and Sup. Bunker Hill, 6 mos.; 11-22, R.

Brown, D. A. J.—07, Sup. Geneva Circuit; 08, Geneva Circuit; 09, Spencerville; 10, Bobo: 11, Bobo 6 mos., resigned; 12, New Haven; 13-14, Poneto 6 mos., Hudson and Ashley 6 mos.; 15-17, Hudson; 18, Geneva; 19, Arcola; 20, Arcola, 9 mos.; Amboy, 3 mos.; 21, Amboy; 22, Waterloo.

Browne, F. G.—81, Logansport, Wheatland St.; 82, Goldsmith; 83-5, Jonesboro, 86-7, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.; 88-91, Mishawaka; 92-6, Huntington; 97-04, Asst. Editor Western Christian Advocate; 05-7, Tipton; 08-9, New Castle; 10-11, Columbia City; 12, Middletown, 7 mos.; 13-22, R.

Brown, J. H.—06, S. D. Conf., Sup. Frankfort; 07, Frankfort; 08-09, Frederick; 10-11, Hecla, N. D.; 12, Dickey; 13-14, Guelph; 15-17, Woodsworth; 18, N. Ind.: Walton; 19-20, Roann; 21, New Waverly, 6 mos., Charlottesville, 6 mos.; 22, Withdrawn.

Brown, W. W.—85, Portland Circuit; 86, Lewisville and Ogden; 87-8, Mt. Etna; 89, Atwood; 90-1, Roann; 92, LaFontaine; 93-5, Sn.; 96-8, Akron; 99-00, Lagro; 01, Alto; 02, Alto 6 mos.; 03-6, Sn. and in 06 Sup. Williamsburg; 07, Williamsburg; 08-9, Hagerstown; 10-22, R.

Bunner, E. A.—98, 6 mos. Sup. Woodburn; 99, Sup. Woodburn; 00-2, Woodburn; 03-7, Ft. Wayne Circuit; 08-12, Huntertown; 13-17, Spiceland; 18-19, Charlottesville; 20-21, Uniondale; 22, Lincoln.

Burkett, Albert D.—04-05, Sup., Woodburn; 06. S.; 07, Sup., York and Thoburn, Chicago; 08-10, Lyndon, Rock River Conf.: 11, Malta; 12, Malta 6 mos., Wyoming Mission 6 mos.; 13, Sy. 6 mos. North Indiana Conf.: Mt. Etna, 6 mos.; 14, Mt. Etna; 15, Huntington Ct.; 16-18, Sweetser; 19, Alto; 20-22, Anderson, Park Place.

Burns, Frank S.—Kentucky Conf.: 06-08, Bowling Green, Ky. Indiana Conf.: 09-10, Washington; 11, Crothersville; 12, Falmouth; 13, West Newton; 14, West Newton 6 mos.; North Indiana Conf.: Alvorado 6 mos.; 15-16, Valentine; 17-19, Benton; 20-22, Avilla and Swann.

Burns, Robert.—Holiness Christian Church; 01, Sup. Lebanon 4 mos., Greensburg 8 mos.; 02, Tipton; 03, Zanas; 04, New London. N. Indiana Conf.: 05-7, Amboy; 08-9, Windfall; 10, Windfall 6 mos., Sheridan 6 mos.; 11-12, Sheridan; 13-16, Albion; 17-22, Butler.

Byrt, Charles.—10, Sup. Spencerville; 11, Spencerville; 12-14, Twelve Mile; 15-16, Amboy; 17-20, Boxley; 21-22, Roann.

Cain, J. S.—74, Fortville; 75-6, Windfall; 77, Kempton; 78-9, Lynn; 80-1, Whitewater; 82, Lewisville; 83-4, Milford; 85, Inwood. 86-9, N. W. Indiana Conf. N. Indiana Conf: 90, Nappanee; 91-2, Bristol; 93-4, Butler; 95-6, Marion, Grace Church; 97-8, Andrews; 99, Avilla; 00-3, Geneva; 04-6, New Haven; 07, Hamilton; 08-10, Warsaw Ct.; 11-22, R.

Cain, J. W.—S. E. Indiana Conf.: 76, New Trenton. S. Kansas Conf.: 77, Sedgwick City; 78-80, Belle Plaine. N. Indiana Conf.: 81, Cicero; 82-3, Westfield; 84-6, LaFontaine; 87-8, South Whitley; 89-91, Bourbon; 92-4, Goshen, Fifth Ave.; 95-9, Winchester; 00, New Castle; 01-3, Peru; 04-5, Hartford City, Grace Church; 06-7, Warren; 08, Sheridan; 09, Gas City; 10-15, Gen Sec. P. A.; 16, Sec. ad int. P. A.; 17-22, R.

Campbell, J. O.—96-7, S.; 98-01, McCordsville; 02-3, Anderson, Madison Ave.; 04-7, Richmond, Fifth St.; 08, Greenfield (nominal), Nov. 1, Centerville; 09-11, Middletown; 12-13, Hamilton; 14-18, Van Buren; 19-20, Morris Chapel; 21-22, Point Isabel.

Carey, A. J.—71, Jerome; 72-3, Santa Fe; 74-5, Walton; 76, Russiaville; 77, Jonesboro; 78, Montpelier; 79, Alexandria; 80-1, New Burlington; 82, Palestine; 83-5, Macy; 86-7, Leesburg; 88-9, Middlebury; 90, New Waverly; 91, Russiaville; 92-3, Sheridan; 94, Cicero; 95, Arcadia; 96-7, Sy.; 98, Larwill; 99-01, LaFontaine; 02, Hoagland; 03-4, Marion, Ninth St. and Highland Ave.; 05-6, Windfall; 07, Kokomo, North St., and Atlanta; 08, Richmond, Third Church; 09-22, R.

Carlson, K. H.—10-12, S.; 13-14, Fremont; 15-16, Elkhart, Simpson Memorial; 17, Elkhart, Simpson Memorial 5 mos.; U. S. A. 7 mos.; 18, U. S. Army Chaplain; 19, Mishawaka Ct.; 20, Topeka (Nominal); 21, Sy.; 22, Loc. at own request.

Carson, H. R.—16, Sup. Gilead; 17, Gilead; 18-19, Goldsmith; 20-21, Atlanta; 22, Atlanta, 1½ mos., Upland, 10½ mos.

Caylor, S. H.—06, North-West Ind. Conf. Trans. Ind. Conf.: 07-8, Bellville; 09, Lyons; 10-12, S.; 13, Elnora; 14, Mt. Auburn; 15-16, Indianapolis, Woodside; 17-19, New Harmony; 20, Trans., N. Ind.: May 1, Willow Branch; 21, Willow Branch; 22, Hagerstown. .

Chadwick, C. W.—07, Sup. Spartansburg; 08-09, Sup. Ind. Conf., Quincy and Eminence; 10, Ind. Conf., Putnamville: 11-14, S. (while in school, Sup. 11-12, Seeleyville and Lena; 13, Terre Haute, Grace; 14, Ben Davis); 15-17, N. Ind.: Bunker Hill; 18, Bunker Hill, 10 mos., Resigned; 19-21, Hagerstown; 22, Withdrawn (Sup. Centerville 11 mos.).

Clark, E. T.—Cincinnati Conf.: 11-12, Walker and Union; 13-14, Christiansburg; 15-16, New Moorsfield; 17-18, Osborn and Fairfield; 19, Christiansburg; 20, Christiansburg, 11 mos. Trans. N. Ind.: Aug. 1, Centerville; 21-22, Centerville; Deceased April 14, 22.

Chamness, J. P.—91-5, Geneva; 96-9, Fountain City; 00-3, Richmond, Fifth St.; 04-9, Muncie, Avondale; 10-11, Ridgeville; 12-14, Lynn; 15-16, Richmond, Third St.; 17-19, Marion, Highland; 20, Cicero; 21, Cicero, 8 mos., resigned; 22, on leave of absence.

Clear, V. L.—13, Sup. Goshen Ct.; 14, Goshen Ct.; 15-17, S. Milford; 18-21, North Webster; 22, Fremont.

Cloud, C. A.—In Presbyterian Church, 97-01, Roann; 01-03, Sturgis, S. D.; 03-5 Edwardsburg, Mich.; 05-10, Sheldon, Ill. N. Indiana Conf.: 10-12, Amboy; 13-15, Syracuse; 16-17, Avilla; 18, LaFontaine; 19, Frankton; 20-21, Marion, Highland Ave.; 22, Burket.

Clugston, H. A.—20, Spencerville; 21, Spencerville 6 mos., Frankton 6 mos.

Conway, G. L.—Indiana Conf.; 08, Sup. Butlerville; 9-10, Yankeetown; 11, Evansville, Simpson, Asst. Pastor; 12-13, Lynnville; 14, Evansville, St. James. N. Indiana Conf.: 15-17, Pleasant Mills; 18, Trans. to West Virginia Conf., Spencer; 19-20, Spencer. 21, N. Indiana Conf., Leesburg, Jan. 1; 21-22, Leesburg.

Cook, C. G.—15-16, Sup. Summitville Ct.; 17, Sup. Daleville and Florida; 18-20, Fishers; 21-22, Forrest.

Cook, J. B.—74, Liberty Mills; 75-6, Mt. Etna; 77, Galveston; 78-9, Point Isabel; 80-1, New Waverly; 82, Santa Fe; 83, Goldsmith; 84-5, Poneto; 86, Monroe; 87-8, Farmland; 89-92, Redkey; 93-5, Lapel; 96, Garrett; 97, Geneva; 98-01, Albany Circuit; 02-4, Summitville; 05-6, Ossian; 07-8, Monroeville; 09-10, Harlan; 11-13, Denver; 14-22, R. Deceased Jan. 16, 23.

Cremean, F. H.—12-15, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul; 16-17, Upland; 18-22, Syracuse.

Crider, Mack—11-18, U. B. Ch.; N. Ind. Conf.: 19, Markleville; 20-22, Mill Grove.

Croxall, C. B.—West Wisconsin: 05-06, Mazomanie; 07 to April, 11, Lodi, North Indiana Conf.; 11-14, Bristol; 15-16, Redkey; 17-19, Elkhart, St. Paul's; 20, St. Paul's, Elkhart, 9 mos.; Warsaw, 3 mos.; 21-22, Warsaw.

Daly, W. T.—Sup. So. Milford, 08-9; Oct. 09-15, North Webster; 16-19, Wolcottville; 20-21, Fortville; 22, Ossian.

Davies, Thomas.—Dak. Conf., 10-14; 14-16, S.; N. Ind. Conf.: 17, Walton 7 mos.; 18-19, Macy; 20-22, Swayzee.

Day, F. E.—83-01, Upper Iowa Conf.; 02-4, Oklahoma Conf.; 05-9, Michigan Conf.; 10-13, Missouri Conf.; 14-20, Iowa. Trans. N. Ind. Dec. 1, Huntington, First; 21-22, Huntington, First.

Detweiler, R. R.—15-16, Corunna; 17, Bristol; 18, Bristol 5 mos., Nappanee 7 mos.; 19-21, Nappanee; 22, Nappanee, 5 mos., Kendallville 7 mos.

DeWitt, E. E.—09-10, Fishers; 11-12, Shideler; 13-15, DeSoto; 16-18, Gaston; 19, Selma; 20-22, Converse.

Dickson, Edwin.—02-5, Sup. McCordsville; 06-8, Sup. Noblesville, Ninth St.; 09-12, Leo; 13-18, Etna Green; 19, Lapel; 20-22, Huntertown.

Disbro, C. E.—59, Lincoln; 60, Miami; 61, Alto; 62-3, Loc. Readmitted: 64-6, Decatur; 67, Bluffton; 68-9, Cicero; 70-2, Alto; 73, Mexico; 74, Peru, St. Paul; 75-7, Huntington; 78-80, Lagrange; 81-4, Kokomo District; 85-7, Elkhart; 88-9, Portland; 90-4, Greentown; 95-7, Butler; 98-9, Sharpsville; 00-22, R.

Dunbar, E. M.—08-09, Sup. Woodburn; 10-11, Portland Circuit; 12-14, Geneva; 15, Pennville; 16, Pennville, 5 mos.; Fortville, 7 mos.; 17, Fortville; 18, Fortville, 6 mos.; Hartford City, Grace, 6 mos.; 19-21, Hartford City, Grace; 22, Union City.

Duryee, A. J.—94, Sup. Butler Circuit; 95, Sup. Elkhart Circuit; 96-7, Elkhart Circuit; 98, Wakarusa; 99, Etna Green; 00-1, Jolietville; 02, Forest; 03-5, Center; 06-8, Uniondale; 09-10, Liberty Mills; 11-12, Spartansburg; 13-15, Maxwell; 16, Mill Grove; 17, Kempton; 18, New Waverly; 19-20, Mexico; 21, Gilead; 22, R.

Edwards, John F.—Indiana Conf.: 11-14, S., N. Indiana Conf.; 15-17, Russiaville; 18, Sheridan, 2½ mos.; chaplain, 7½ mos.; Bunker Hill, 2 mos.; 19-20, Logansport, Market Street; 21, Logansport, Market Street, 10 mos., New Castle, 2 mos.; 22, New Castle.

Ellsworth, E. M.—Cincinnati Conf.: 95, Brand; 96-98, Springfield, Grace; 99-02, Dayton, Trinity; 03-5, Cincinnati, Price Hill; 06-9, Eaton, St. Paul; 10-12, Greenfield, First. Trans. Ohio Conf.: 13-17, Lancaster, First; trans. Rock River Conf.: 18-19, Chicago, Grace. Trans. N. Ind. Conf.; 20-22, Marion, First.

Everson, C. J.—03, Sup. De Soto 8 mos.; 04, Sup. Muncie, Normal City; 05-8, Muncie, Normal City; 09, Anderson, Grace; 10-11, Summitville; 12-14, End. Secy. Taylor University; 15-22, Financial Agt. Anti-Saloon League.

Ewell, H. A.—Cincinnati Conf.: 73, Sup. Feesburg. Kentucky Conf.: 74-5, Asbury; 76-7, Crittenden. Nebraska Conf.: 78, South Bend; 79-80, Union: 81, Sutton; 82, Fairfield; 83, Auburn; 84-5, Sy.; 86, Clay Center; 87-8, Carleton; 89, Superior; 90-1, Fairfield. Central Illinois Conf.: 92-3, Verona; 94-5, Cornell; 96, Lacon. N. Indiana Conf.: 97-8, Churubusco; 99, Lynn; 00-1, Fountain City: 02-3, Roann; 04-22, R.

Fawns, C. M.—Kentucky Conf.: 14-17, Sup. Spears; 18, Dry Ridge. Tr. N. Indiana: 19-21, West Middleton; 22, Kokomo, Beamer.

Fallis, W. B.—Michigan Conf.: 07, Sup. Vandalia; 08-9, Vandalia; 10-15, Kinderhook; 16-20, Schoolcraft, Tr. N. Ind.; 21-22, Corunna.

Fettro, J. T.—78-9, Mt. Etna; 80-1, Warren; 82, New Burlington; 83-4, Pennville; 85-7, Upland; 88-9, Perkinsville; 90-2, Fortville; 93-4, Summitville; 95, Westfield; 96-7, Wolcottville; 98, Lima; 99, New Paris; 00-1, Leesburg; 02, Topeka; 03, Roanoke; 04-7, Andrews; 08-9, Larwill; 10, Pt. Isabel; 11-22, R.

Fischer, J. J.—W. Va. Conf.: 98, Sup. 3 mos., Milton. Indiana Conf.: 99, Evangelist; N. W. Indiana Conf.: 00, Kingman; 01, Waveland; 02-03, Roachdale; 04, Crawfordsville Ct.; 05-6, Yountsville; 07-8, 10 mos. Jamestown; North Indiana Conf.: 09, 10 mos. Roann; 10-11, Cicero and Arcadia; 12-14, Converse; 15-18, North Manchester; 19, Economy; 20, Economy 6 mos.; P. A. Soc. 6 mos.; 21, P. A. Soc., 8 mos.; Hamilton, 4 mos.; 22, Hamilton.

Fisher, E. C.—05-06, Sup. Hillisburg; 07, Hillisburg; 08-9, Kempton; 10-12, Alto; 13-15, Hobbs; 16-21, Santa Fe; 22, Walton.

Fisher, Fred B.—02-03, Kokomo, North St.; 04-05, Agra, India; 06, S.; 07-09, First Church, Boston; 10-11, Eastern Sec'y Board of Foreign Missions; 12-18, Gen. Sec'y Laymen's Missionary Movement; 19, Asso. Sec'y, Bd. Foreign Missions; 20, May, elected Bishop. Assigned Calcutta Area.

Forbes, H. E.—96-05, pastor in Friends' Church. N. Indiana Conf.: 06-7, Center; 08-9, Perkinsville; 10-11, Alexandria Ct.; 12-14, Carmel; 15-17, Albany Ct.; 18-19, Daleville; 20-22, De Soto.

Foster, E. M.—96-7, Spencerville; 98-00, Uniondale; 01-3, Coesse; 04-9, De Soto; 10-14, Sy.; 14, Sup. Hoagland, 6 mos.; 15, Hoagland; 16, Hoagland, 6 mos.; Leo, 6 mos.; 17-18, Leo; 19, Poneto; 20-21, Kimmell; 22, North Webster.

Franklin, E. E.—16-17, Sup., Ill. Conf., Oconee.; N. Ind. Conf.: 18-19, Portland Ct.; 20-21, Lewisville; 22, Farmland.

Franklin, B. H.—15, Sup., Winchester Ct.; 16, Winchester Ct.; 17-19, Willow Branch; 20-22, Redkey.

Frech, T. F.—85, Sup. Monroe; 86-7, Coesse; 88-9, Harlan; 90-1, Huntertown; 92, Wolcottville; 93, Albany Ct.; 94-5, Bristol; 96-7, Albion; 98-03, Butler; 04-6, Pendleton; 07, Wabash, Middle St.; 08-10, Anderson, Noble St.; 11, Eaton; 12-13, Goshen, St. Mark's; 14-22, R.

Fred, J. J.—90-2, Spencerville; 93-4, Leo; 95, New Burlington; 96-7, Perkinsville; 98-9, Geneva; 00-1, Ossian; 02-5, Pennville; 06-7, Converse; 08-9, Wabash, Wabash St.; 10-13, Swayzee; 14-18, Fairmount; 19-22, Eaton.

Freeland, W. B.—93, Sup. Monroe; 94, Monroe and Bobo; 95-7, Larwill; 98-9, S.; 00-2, Farmland; 03-4, Fortville; 05-6, North Manchester; 07-9, Auburn; 10-11, Mishawaka; 12-14, Richmond District; 15-18, Kokomo, Grace Church; 19-22, Wabash District.

French, J. H.—Ind. Conf.: 07, Sup. Canaan; 08-09, Manchester; 10-12, Batesville; 13-14, Patriot; 15-16, Brookville Ct.; 17, Riley; 18-19, Glenwood. Tr. N. Ind., 20, Portland Ct.; 21, Kennard; 22, Kimmell.

Fribley, F. E.—11, Anderson, P. P. and Epworth; 12-14, S.; 15-16, Muncie, Avondale; 17-18, LaFayette Student Pastor; 19-22, La Fontaine.

Gardner, J. A.—Indiana Conf.: 07, Hartford; 08, Rising Sun; 09, Sugar Branch; 10, Osgood; 11-12, Dupont; 13-15, Milford; 16-19, Brownsville. Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: 20-21, Goldsmith; 22, Tr. N. W. Ind.

Garrison, George E.—Ind. Conf.: 05, Sup. Spade Ct.; 06, Sup. Wesley Chapel; 07-09, Acton; 10-11, Waverly; 12-13, Osgood; 14, 6 mos. Osgood. N. Indiana Conf.: 6 mos. Galveston; 15-16, Galveston; 17, Macy; 18-22, R.

Gates, E. L.—17-18, Philadelphia; 19, Philadelphia, 5 months; Richmond, Third, 7 months; 20-22, Richmond, Third.

Gibson, J. W.—U. B. Ch.; 01-02, Marion Ct.; 03-04, Muncie Ct.; 05-10, Muncie, Normal City; 11, Muncie, Central, 12, Muncie, Normal City; 13, Weaver Memorial, Chicago; 14-17, Evangelist; 18, Aug. 15, Sup. Yorktown. N. Ind.: 19, Yorktown; 20-22, Muncie, Avondale.

Gillard, J. L.—Cent. N. Y. Conf.: 86, 4 mos. Sup. Fairville, N. Y.; 89, Sup. 8 mos. Benton Center, N. Y.; 89-90, Shortsville and Manchester; 91-2, Pultneyville; 93-6, Middlesex and Vine Valley; 97-8, Burdette and Reynoldsville; 99-00, Newfield and Trumbull's; 01-3, McGrawsville and Blodgett's Mills; 04-11, Wolcott. N. Indiana Conf.: 12-13, Elkhart, St. Paul; 14-15, Upland; 16-18, Wabash, Wabash St.; 19-20, Greentown; 21-22, Montpelier.

Godwin, I. R.—96-7, Roann; 98-01, Mexico; 02-4, Lynn; 05-8, Dublin; 09, Cicero; 10-12, Farmland; 13-14, Wolcottville; 15-16, Gas City; 17-20, Akron; 21-22, Wabash, Middle St.

Gough, H. B.—00, Central Illinois and transferred to W. Africa Conf.: 01, Cent. Ill.; 02-6, Cent Ill.; 07, Prof. DePauw University; 08-22, N. Ind., Prof. DePauw University.

Graham, J. C.—04-5, Anderson, Park Place; 06-7, Muncie, Whitley and Daleville; 08-9, Richmond, Fifth St.; 10-13, Leesburg; 14-16, Goshen, St. Mark's; 17-18, Albion; 19-20, Montpelier; 21, Greentown; 22, Field Sec. P. A.

Graham, M. B.—02-4, Sup. Amboy; 05-7, Kempton; 08-9, Russiaville; 10-11, Sharpsville; 12-14, Summitville; 15, Converse; 16-17, Lagro; 18-19, Lynn; 20-21, Ossian; 22, Selma.

Greenwalt, P. E.—99, Sup. Charlestown Mission, W. Va. Conf. 02-3, Sup. North Webster, N. Ind. Conf.: 04-5, Sup. Elkhart Circuit; 06, Leesburg; 07-9, Saratoga; 10-14, Muncie, Madison St. Church; 15-17, Lapel; 18, Lapel, 6 mos.; chaplain, 6 mos.; 19, Dec. 27, Elwood; 20-22, Elwood.

Grimes, Joseph.—Ind. Conf.: 09, Owensburg; 10-11, Prairie Creek; 12, Little York-N. Ind. Conf.: Sept. 13-14, Decatur Ct.; 15, Geneva Ct.; 16-17, Coesse; 18, 19, Mill Grove; 20, Losantville; 21-22, Bourbon Ct.

Grose, G. R.—New England Conf.: 96, Cherry Valley, Mass.; 97-00, Jamaica Plain, Mass.; 01-05, Newton, Mass.; 06-07, Lynn, Mass. Baltimore Conf.: 08-12, Baltimore, Grace; 12-22, President DePauw University.

Gruber, J. W.—Ind. Conf.: 06-7, New Washington; 08-9, Morgantown; 10-11, Merom; 12-13, Dugger; Sept. 14, North Ind. Conf.: Huntertown; 15, Huntertown; 16, Marion, Ninth St.; 17-18, Hagerstown; 19, Converse; 20, Summitville; 21, Wolcottville; 22, New Paris.

Guild, D. H.—88-90, Philadelphia; 91, Sy.; 92-4, Marion, Grace Church; 95-6, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 97-01, Knightstown; 02, 6 mos. Knightstown, 6 mos. Warsaw; 03-7, Warsaw; 08-11, Wabash, First Church; 12-16, Ft. Wayne, First Church; 17-21, Elkhart, Trinity; 22, Garrett.

Guild, T. M.—N. W. Indiana Conf.: 79-80, Harmony; 81, S.; 82, Hillsboro; 83-4, Loc. N. Indiana Conf.: 85-7, Hagerstown; 88-9, Greentown; 90-1, Ligonier; 92-6, Elwood; 97-00, Auburn; 01-3, Huntington; 04-5, Marion, First Church; 06-11, Richmond District; 12-14, Peru; 15, Conf. Evangelist; 16, Conf. Evang., 6 mos.; Wabash, First Church, 6 mos.; 17-18, Wabash, First; 19-22, R.

Haddock, T. S.—12, Sup. Salamonia; 13, Salamonia; 14-15, Millgrove; 16-19, S.; While in S. Sup. Swayzee, 3 mo., Aug. 16 - Dec. 17, Gray's Lake, Rock River Conf.; Feb. 18 - Jan. 20, Brownsburg and Clermont. N. W. Ind. Conf.: N. Ind. 20-21, Milford; 22, Milford 9 mos., Nappanee 3 mos.

Hall, F. A.—00, Sup. Hartford City Circuit; 01, Hartford City Circuit 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 02-4, S.; (while in school, Sup. in N. W. Ind. Conf.; 02-4, Bridgeport and Ben Davis); 05-7, Alto; 08-12, Greentown; 13-15, Noblesville, First Church; 16-18, Auburn; 19-22, Logansport Dist.

Hamilton, W. E.—00-1, Sup. Ingalls; 02, Sup. Kempton; 03-4, Kempton; 05-6, New Waverly; 07-12, Santa Fe; 13-16, Windfall; 17-19, Ossian; 20-22, Lynn.

Harbour, O. V. L.—82-4, Mt. Etna; 85-7, Liberty Mills; 88-9, Perrysville; 90-1, Valentine; 92, Roann; 93-4, Lagro; 95-7, Russiaville; 98-00, Sheridan; 01-3, Converse; 04-6, Fairmount; 07, Anderson, Indiana Ave.; 08-9, Sharpsville; 10-11, Geneva; 12-22, R.

Hardingham, M. L.—Oregon Conf.: 97-01, Gresham; 02-3, Fairview; 04-5, Gresham. N. Indiana Conf.: 05-6, 6 mos. Philadelphia; 06-9, Parker; 10-11, Richmond. Fifth St.; 12, Cicero; 13-15, Arcadia; 16-20, South Whitley; 21-22, Hudson.

Hargitt, V. B.—Ind. Conf.: 01-2, Fairview; 03-4, Brooksburg; 05-7, Dillsboro; 08-10, S. (while at Drew Sup. 08-9 Wande Memorial, 10, Asbury); 11, Fairland; 12-14, Waldron, Oct. 1; 15, North Ind., Yorktown; 16-18, Selma; 19, Summitville; 20-21, Carmel; 22, Fortville.

Harman, H. C.—Sept., 1887, received on trial in ——— Conf.; Rock River Conf.: 1910-11, Chicago. Woodlawn Park; 12-13, Evanston, Ill. North Ind. Conf.: 14-16, Richmond, First Church; 17-21, Goshen, First; 22, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.

Harrison, W. H.—09-10, Sims; 11-15, Marion, Ninth St.; 16-17, Yorktown; 18, Yorktown, 6 mos.; Fortville, 6 mos.; 19, Fortville; 20-22, Windfall.

Harter, S. F.—91, Sup. 6 mos., Ridgeville; 92-3, Sup. Trenton; 94, Sup. Kennard; 95, Kennard; 96-8, Philadelphia; 99-02, Williamsburg; 03-4, Ridgeville, 05-7, Poneto; 08-10, Mentone; 11-12, Windfall; 13-14, Russiaville; 15-18, Waterloo; 19-20, Van Buren; 21-22, Rigdon.

Hartley, U. S.—07, Ind. Conf.; 07-15, Ind. Conf.; 16, N. Ind. Conf.; 16-20, Hobbs; 21, Russiaville; 22, Logansport, Wheatland.

Hickman, F. S.—11-12, Fremont; 13-18, S.; 19, Albion; 20-22, S.

Hile, C. A.—05-6, Sims; 07-8, Philadelphia; 09-10, Burket; 11-14, Uniondale; 15-18, Howe; 19-22, Etna Green.

Hill, F. R.—17, Twelve Mile; 18-19, U. S. Army; 20-22, Wawaka.

Hill, T. M.—02, Sup. Liberty Mills; 03-4, Burket; 05-7, Akron; 08-9, Pennville; 10, Pennville 2 mos., Ft. Wayne, Trinity, 10 mos.; 11-15, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 16-17, Ligonier; 18-19, Bourbon; 20-22, Albany.

Hochstedler, J. O.—11, Bobo, 6 mos.; 12-13, Bobo; 14-15, S.; 16-17, Mongo; 18-19, New Paris; 20-22, Harlan.

Hogan, A. F.—Ind. Conf.: 03-4, Sup. Raglesville; 05-6, Sup. Middletown; 07, Ind. Conf., S.; 08-10, Sanborn: 11-12, Shelburn; 13-14, Princeton; 15 to Oct., 16, Brownstown; Trans. No. Ind., 16, 6 mos., Pennville; 17-18, Pennville; 19-22, Cambridge City.

Hogan, W. E.—Ind. Conf.: Sept. 06-7, Sup. Merom; 08, Sup. Newberry; 09-10, Washington. N. Ind. Conf.: 11-12, Valentine; 13-15, Inwood; 16-17, Syracuse; 18-19, Knightstown; 20-22, Portland.

Hollopeter, B. S.—86-8, Poneto; 89-90, Monroeville; 91-3, Churubusco; 94-6, Selma; 97-9, Montpelier; 00-4, Noblesville; 05-6, Logansport, Broadway; 07-12, Wabash District; 13-18, Logansport District; 19-22, Cor. Sec. Memorial Home.

Hollopeter, C. M.—88-9, Geneva; 90-2, Coesse; 93-7, Roanoke; 98-9, Ossian; 00-1, Sharpsville; 02-5, Albany Circuit; 06, Gaston; 07-8, New Burlington; 09-11, Selma; 12-15, Monroeville; 16-19, Sy.; 20, Sy. (Supply Auburn Ct.); 22, Sy.

Hollopeter, W. M.—00, Sup. Topeka, 7 mos.; 01-2, Wakarusa; 03-7, Avilla; 08-10, Wolcottville; 11, Bourbon; 12, Pennville; 13-14, Cambridge City; 15-16, Anderson, Noble St.; 17, Anderson, Noble St. 4½ mos.; Released, Par. 186; 18, Kingsland; 19-20, Woodburn; 21-22, Scipio.

Homer, H. A. P.—09-10, S.; 11-12, Pt. Isabel; 13-15, Lagro; 16-18, Converse; 19-22, Markle.

Hoover, A. C.—08-9, Sup. New Waverly; 10, New Waverly 6 mos., S. 6 mos., Sup. Gilead; 11, Sup. Gilead; 12, Miami-Bennett's; 13, Geneva Ct.; 14-16, Hillisburg; 17, Hillisburg, 6 mos., U. S. A. 6 mos.; 18, U. S. A.; 19, Chaplain, U. S. A., 11 mos.; Westfield, 1 mo.; 20-22, Westfield.

Hornaday, B. F.—W. Nebraska Conf.: 97, Sup. Kimball; 98, Kimball; 99, Grant; 00, Wallace. N. Indiana Conf.; 01-2, Shirley; 03, Carmel; 04-5, Hartford City Ct.; 06-8, Leo; 09-10, Poneto; 11-12, Etna Green; 13-16, Orland; 17-18, Hamilton; 19-21, Bluffton Ct.; 22, Willow Branch.

Hubbartt, G. F.—05, Sup. Indianapolis, Riverside Park, Indiana Conf.; 06-7, Riverside Park, Indianapolis; 08-9, Advance; 10, North Judson 6 mos. N. Indiana Conf., March 9, 1911; 11-12, Waterloo; 13-17, Pierceton; 18-19, Ligonier; 20-22, La Grange.

Huddleston, Leroy.—08, 6 mos. Sup. Fisher; 09, Sup. Ingalls; 10-11, Perkinsville; 12-13, Philadelphia; 14, Matthews; 15-16, Fountain City; 17, Uniondale; 18-19, Avilla; 20-22, Howe.

Hughes, G. E.—Ohio Conference: 06-7, Zanesville, Trinity; 07-9, McArthur; 09-11, Baltimore and Basil. Illinois Conference: 11, to Sept., 12, Middleton. North Indiana Conf.: 12-14, Andrews; 15-16, Akron; 17, LaFontaine; 18, Shirley; 19, Ridgeville; 20, Ridgeville 8 mos.; Economy, 4 mos.; 21, Economy; 22, Bristol.

Hunt, C. A.—04, Sup. Gaston Circuit; 05-6, Fisher; 07-9, Sy.; 10, Miss. Arizona; 11-18, Sy.; 19-22, R.

Hutsinpiller, R. J.—N. Dak.: 16, Sup. Caledonia 6 mos.; 16, Caledonia; 17-19, S. (Sup. Summitville Ct.); 20, Caledonia; 21, Sup. Rome City; 22, Rome City.

Ice, L. H.—Ind. Conf.: 07, S.; 08, Francisco; 09-10, Lynnville; 11-14, Blue Grass; 15, Clay City, to Oct. 16, Trans. N. Ind.; 16, Andrews, 6 mos.; 17, Andrews; 18, Farmland; 19, Farmland 7 mos., Pennville, 5 mos.; 20-21, Pennville; 22, Knightstown.

Imler, E. D.—12-13, Marion, Highland Ave.; 14-15, S.; 16, Twelve Mile; 17-19, Arcadia; 20, Sy. 5 mos.; Sup. Saratoga 7 mos.; 21-22, Saratoga.

Jacobs, L. G.—09, Sup. Twelve Mile; 10-11, Twelve Mile; 12-13, Roann; 14-16, Denver; 17-19, Sharpsville; 20-22, Angola.

James, J. H.—Wesleyan Methodist Ch.: 09, Pleasant Grove; 10-11, Bushnell, S. D., M. E. Church, Dakota Conf.: 12, Colome; 13, Fairfax; 14-1 , Findlay; 16-17, Kansas; 18, Breadlands; 19, Franklin. Tr. N. Ind. Conf.: 20-21, Farmland; 22, Fountain City.

Jewell, G. A. P.—Indiana Conf.: 18-19, Versailles. Tr. N. Ind. Conf.: 20, Sept. Hillisburg; 21, Hillisburg; 22, Amboy.

Johnson, R. V.—N. W. Ind.: 08, Sup. Mecca; 09, Sup. Yountsville; 10, Sup. Kingman; 11-13, Kingman; 14-15, Lake Side, Lynn. N. Ind. Conf.: 16, Dec. 31, Sup. Kokomo, Main St.; 17-18, Milford; 19, Milford, 9 mos.; Warren, 3 mos.; 20-21, Warren; 22, Warren 6 mos, Field Sec. Bd. Temp. 6 mos.

Johnson, T. J.—93-6, Galveston; 97-00, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 01-2, Gas City; 03-5, Union City; 06-9, Gen. Sec. P. A. S.; 10, Sy.; 11, Muncie-Whitley; 12, Sec. Home Circle Bible Study; 13-15, Muncie, Normal City; 16, Conf. Evang.; 17-21, Financial Secretary Methodist Hospital; 22, State Sec. Lord's Day Alliance.

Jones, D. S.—93-4, Macy; 95-6, Inwood; 97-8, Lagro; 99-00, Silver Lake; 01-3, Larwill; 04-5, Roanoke; 06, Pierceton; 07-8, Bourbon; 09-10, Topeka; 11-14, Anderson, Noble St.; 15-17, Muncie, Madison St.; 18-19, Marion, Grace; 20-21, Mentone; 22, Fairmount 4½ mos., Tr. Col.

Jones, E. L.—93, Sup. Centerville; 95, Kitt Circuit; 96, Ingalls; 97, Yorktown; 98-9, Sup. Yorktown; 00-2, Yorktown; 03-6, Sy.; 07-8, Monroe; 09-10, Ossian; 11-19, Supt. Memorial Home; 20-22, New Haven.

Jones, J. I.—09-18, Missionary to Japan; 18, Sheridan 9½ mos.: 19-20, Sheridan; 21, Sheridan, 10 mos.; Logansport, Market Street, 2 mos.; 22, Logansport, Market Street.

Jordan, J. M.—14-16, S.; 17-18, Osceola; 18, Dec. 1, Osceola and Wakarusa; 19, Wakarusa, 9 mos.; 20-22, Sy.; 22, Sup. Fairmount 7½ mos.

Kemper, F. M.—92, Mt. Etna; 93-5, Marion Circuit; 96-9, Angola; 00-1, Richmond, Grace Church; 02-3, Wabash, First Church; 04, Wabash, First Church, 5 mos. Trans. to St. John's River Conf., Sept. 1, 04, Jacksonville, Fla.; 05, Jacksonville. N. Indiana Conf.: 06, Mishawaka; Sept. 1st, resigned; 07, Warsaw (nominal); 08-22, R.

Kemper, L. W.—08, Sup. York; 09, York to Sept. 10th; Tr. N. W. Ind. Conf.: (09-11 S.) 09, Carbon; 10, Bainbridge and Fillmore 18 mos.; Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: 12-14, South Milford; 15-21, Fremont; 22, Hartford City, Grace.

Kendall, B.—04, Sup. Butler Circuit 6 mos.; 05, Corunna; 06-7, Valentine; 08-9, South Whitley; 10-13, Fairmount; 14-16, Dunkirk; 17-18, Tipton; 19-22, Logansport, Broadway.

Kennedy, E. H.—In the Wesleyan Methodist Church: 94, 4 mos. Sup. Larwill; 94, Plymouth Mission; 95-6, Plymouth; 97-8, North Liberty; 99-03, Amboy; 04-5, New Santa Fe; 06-8, Carthage; 09-11, Mt. Etna. Sept., 12, N. Ind. Conf., M. E. Church, Sup. Macy; 13-16, Macy; 17-19, Amboy; 20-21, Alto; 22, Marion, Highland Ave.

Ketcham, H. D.—Cincinnati Conf.: 84-85, Blanchester Ct.; 86-88, Mt. Washington and Red Bank; 89-91, Wilmington; 92-4, Cincinnati, Clifton; 95-6, Hillsboro; 97-00, Piqua, Green St.; 01-05, Dayton Dist.; 06-8, Cincinnati, Trinity. Tr. Holston Conf.: 09-10, Knoxville, First. Tr. Central Ill. Conf.: 11-15, Kankakee. Tr. New Jersey Conf.: 16-20, Trenton, State St. Tr. N. Ind. Conf.: 20, Oct. Muncie, High St.; 21-22, Muncie, High Street.

Krider, L. M.—85-7, Wabash Ct.; 88-9, Lagro; 90-1, Marion, Second Church; 92-3, Angola; 94-6, Portland; 97-8, Elwood; 99-00, Hartford City; 01-4, Auburn; 05-8, Noblesville, First Church; 09-11, Alexandria; 12, Gas City; 13-15, Greentown; 16-17, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul's; 18-20, Monroe; 21-22, R.

Lacy, H.—91-2, Sup. Eaton; 93-4, Cadiz; 95-6, Williamsburg; 97-9, Ridgeville; 00-1, Lynn; 02-4, Mexico; 05-6, Denver; 07, Forest; 08-10, Wawaka; 11-12, Poneto; 13, Huntertown; 14-17, Portland Ct.; 18, Burket; 19, Churubusco Ct.; 20-22, Bippus.

Lamport, A. L.—86-8, Orland; 89-90, Bristol; 91-4, Garrett, 95, Sy.; 96-11, Sn.; 11, Sup. Avilla 7 mos.; 12-14, Avilla; 15-16, New Paris; 17-18, Goshen, St. Mark's; 19, Waterloo; 20, Waterloo, 6 mos.; Topeka, 6 mos.; 21, Topeka; 22, Pierceton.

Land, J. A.—17-19, Salamonia; 20-22, Farmland.

Laslie, R. T.—Kentucky Conf., 98-9, Sup. Grays; 00 to Sept., Grays; 01-2, Grant; 03-4, Greentown. Trans. to Indiana Conf.: 04-5, Mauckport; 06-7, Pekin; 07-8, Newtonville. Trans. to N. Indiana Conf.: 09, Forest; 10-11, Milford and Clunette; 12, Orland; 13, Kennard; 14-22, R.

Leach, P. B.—Recd. from Methodist Protestant Church; 16, Sup. Decatur Ct.; 17-18, Decatur Ct.; 19, Located at own request; 20, (Readmitted), Larwill; 21-22, Larwill.

Leese, A. E.—Detroit Conf.: 10, Rogers City; 11, Wolverine; 12-14, S. (While in school, Sup. 13, Leicester, Mass.; 14, West Chelmsford, Mass.) Trans. N. Indiana: 15-16, Richland Chapel; 17-21, Galveston; 22, Greentown.

Le Master, F. A.—06-8, Mexico; 09-12, Frankton; 13-15, Markle; 16-21, Kendallville; 22, Kendallville 5 mos., Asst. Financial Sec. DePauw University 7 mos.

Lester, M. O.—08, Ind. Conf., Sup.; 08-9, in N. W. Ind. Conf., Fontainette; 10-11, Ind. Conf., Cloverdale; (12, Sup. N. E. Southern, Fall River, Mass.; 13-14, South Yarmouth, Mass.); 15, Trans. Cal. Conf.: 15, Wesley, San Francisco, Sept. 24; 16, Trans. No. Ind.: LaFontaine, 7 mos.; 17-18, Warren; 19, Warren, 8 mos.; Columbia City, 4 mos.; 20-22, Columbia City.

Liddle, H. L.—Ind. Conf.: 99-01, Sup. Manchester; 01-2, Versailles; 03-5, Hartford Ct., 06-8, Kent; 09, S. N. Ind. Conf.: 10-11, Boxley; 12-14, Goldsmith; 15-16, Walton; 17, Walton 7 mos., Swayzee 5 mos.; 18-19, Swayzee; 20-22, Arcadia.

Light, S.—82-3, Nappanee; 84-5, Middlebury; 86-7, S.; 88, Bristol; 89, Knightstown; 90, Milwaukee, Wis., and Goshen, Fifth Ave.; 91-5, Warsaw; 96, Wabash; 97-00. Bluffton; 01-5. Elkhart; 06-8, Marion, First Church; 09-14, Goshen District; 15-22, Richmond District.

Line, C. E.—S. E. Indiana Conf.: 80-1, Delaware; 82-4, Flatrock; 85, Taylorville; 86-7, Irvington; 88-9, S. (Sup. Franklin 6 mos.); 89-90, North Vernon; 91-2, Moores Hill. N. W. Kansas Conf.: 92-7, Salina. Minnesota Conf.: 97, Mankato. N. Ind. Conf.: 98, Union City; 99-01, Alexandria; 02-3, Field Agt. DePauw University; 04-8, Portland; 09, Greenfield; 10-15, Muncie District; 16-19, Noblesville; 20-22, R.

Love, A. K.—14, Sup. Woodburn; 15-17, Woodburn; 18, Richland; 19-20, Russiaville; 21-22, Hobbs.

Loveless, W. E.—02, Sup. Ingalls; 03-4, Sup. Shideler; 05, Sup. Woodburn; 06-7, Shirley; 08-10, Maxwell; 11-13, Wawaka; 14-16, Osceola; 17-18, Inwood; 19-21, Kokomo, Beamer; 22, Russiaville.

Lutes, E. E.—00, Sup. Liberty Mills; 01, Liberty Mills; 02-3, Akron; 04-5, Mt. Etna; 06-7, South Whitley; 08-11, Andrews; 11, Andrews 6 mos.; Jonesboro 6 mos.; 12-14, Jonesboro; 15-17, Westfield; 18-20, Wabash, Middle St.; 21-22, Van Buren.

Lutey, J. F.—04, Sup. Goldsmith 6 mos.; 05, Sup. Goldsmith; 06, Goldsmith; 07-9, Denver; 10-12, Russiaville; 13-14, Selma; 15-17, Geneva; 18-19, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul, 20-22, Ligonier.

Magor, E. J.—94-5, Ingalls; 96-9, Poneto; 00-1, Avilla; 02-5, Pierceton; 06-7, Swayzee; 08, Orland; 09, Westfield; 10, Westfield 6 mos.; in Wyoming Miss., 6 mos.; 11-14, Wyoming Miss.; 15-18, Miss., Salt Lake City; 19-22, Sy.

Marble, M. S.—82, Sup. Lima and Van Buren from July 14; 83, Lewisville and Ogden; 84, Orland; 85-7, Albion; 88-91, North Manchester; 92-4, Ft. Wayne, Berry St.; 95-00, Kokomo District; 01, Wabash, First Church; 02-4, Richmond, Grace Church; 05-7, Upland; 08-11, Angola; 12, 2 mos. Montpelier, 10 mos. Logansport District; 13-18, Wabash District; 19, Portland; 20-22, R.

Martin, G. W.—96-9, Sup. Hartford City Circuit; 00-1, Sup. Anderson, Madison Ave.; 02, Sup. Gaston Circuit; 03, Sup. Muncie, Avondale; 04-6, Monroeville; 07-8, Ossian; 09, Conf. Evangelist; 10, Conf. Evangelist, Oct. 1st, Economy; 11-13, Economy; 14-17, Middlebury; 18, Russiaville; 19, Windfall; 20-21, Anoka and Bethel; 22, Boxley.

Martin, O. T.—08, Waynetown; N. W. Ind., 09-10, S.-B. U. S. T.; N. Ind.: 11-15, Mentone; 16-18, Greentown; 19-22, Winchester.

Martin, W. W.—92, Sup. Westfield; 93-5, Alto; 96, Alto 1 mo., Tipton 11 mos.; 97-8, Tipton; 99-00, Converse; 01-4, Ligonier; 05-8, Greenfield; 09-10, Bluffton; 11-15, Muncie, High St.; 16-22, Ft. Wayne District.

Maupin, E. J.—06-8, Jolietville; 09-12, New Burlington; 13-15, Leo; 16, Leo, 6 mos.; Bluffton Ct., 6 mos.; 17-18, Bluffton Ct.; 19, Orland; 20-22, Pleasant Mills.

McDaniel, J. W.—72, Camden; 73-5, New Burlington; 76, Cadiz; 77, Eden; 78, Ridgeville; 79-81, Pennville; 82-4, Trenton; 85-6, Santa Fe; 87-9, Point Isabel; 90 Sy.; 91-22, R.

McFarlane, H. E.—97-04, Sup. Maine Conf.; 04-10, W. Nebraska Conf.; June, 10, N. Ind. Conf.: Kempton; 11, Macy; 12-13, Richmond, Fifth; 14-22, R.

McFarlin, L. C.—N-E. Ohio; 15-17, Windsor Ct.; 18, N. Ind.: March 1 Noblesville Ct.; 18, Noblesville Ct.; 19, Carmel; 20, Matthews; 21, Jolietville; 22, Alexandria Ct. 6 mos. Tr. East Ohio.

McGlumphry, Fred.—St. Louis Conf.: 10, Sup. Dresden,; 11, Butler; 12, Sheldon; Trans., Des Moines Conf.: 13, Beaconsfield; 14, Collins; 15-16, Locust Grove; 17, S.; 18, Persia; 19, North Branch; 20, Hancock; Trans., N. Ind. Conf.: Arcola, 3 mos.; 21, Arcola; 22, Bluffton Ct.

McNary, J. H.—S. Kansas Conf.: 89-90, Fontana; 91, Greeley; 92, Greeley 7 mos. Cincinnati Conf.: Sept. 1, 92-4, Blanchester; 95-6, Monroe; 97, Arcanum; 98-9, Goshen; 00-1, Bowersville; 02-3, Clarksville; 04, Clarksville 7 mos. N. Indiana Conf.: 05-7, Shideler; 08, Poneto; 09-10, Monroe; 11-15, R.; 16-17, Burkett; 18-19, R. (Sup. De Soto, 20 mos.); 20-22, R.

McPheeters, C. A.—16, Sup. Hoagland 5½ mos.; 17, Hoagland, 6½ mos.; 18-20, S.; 21, S. 11 mos., Sheridan 1 mo.; 22, Sheridan.

McPheeters, W. E.—08, Ind. Conf.; Trans. N. Ind.: 14, Miami; 15, Sheridan; 16, Sheridan, 5 mos., S.; 17, Professor Wesleyan University; 18-19, Chaplain, U. S. A. until Aug. 5, 19; Discharged from U. S. Army; 19, Prof. Eng. Lit., Lawrence College, 7 mos.; 20-22, Prof. in Lawrence College.

Megenity, E. B.—Ind. Conf.; 08, New Philadelphia; 09, Mauckport; 10-17, S. (10-12, Holton; 13-14, Rising Sun Ct.; 15, Holton; 16, 3 mos. Trinity, Terre Haute); 17, Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: 17-18, Kokomo, Beamer; 19-20, Fairmount; 21-22, Gaston.

Miller, C. S.—13, Sup. Deerfield 6 mos.; 14, Sup. Deerfield; 15-17, S. (15 Sup. Bridgeton; 16, Sup. Terre Haute, 18 mos., New York, 61st St., 3 mos.), 18, Y. M. C. A. 6 mos., Saratoga 6 mos.; 19, Saratoga; 20-22, Parker.

Montgomery, C. W.—11, Sup. Goldsmith; 12-16, Boxley; 17-18, Roann; 19-22, Inwood.

Moore, Edgar.—N. W. Ind. Conf.: 09-10, Sup. South Bend, Lowell Heights; 11, Wolcott; 12-14, Avon; 15-16, Bellmore; 17, June 1, Tr. No. Ind. Conf.: West Middleton; 18, West Middleton; 19-20, Richland; 21-22, Jonesboro.

Morris, F. P.—N. W. Indiana Conf.: 96, Brazil, Sup. Oxford. N. Indiana Conf.: 98-9, Kempton; 00, Arcadia; 01-2, S.; 03, Arcadia; 04-6, Muncie, Madison St.: 07-9, Dunkirk; 10-13, Newcastle; 14-15, Winchester; 16-18, Markle; 19-22, Kokomo, Main St.

Morrison, J. A.—16-18, S.; 19, U. S. A., Aug. 1, 1919, Howe; 20-21, Ray; 22, Sy.

Morrison, R. A.—U. B. Church; 95-98, S.; 99, Miss. Africa; 00, S.; 01-2, Huntington, Cent. College Church; 03-8, Presiding Elder, White River Conf. Sept., 08, Sup. Hamilton 7 mos. N. Ind. Conf., 09-11, Hamilton; 12-13, Upland; 14-16, Elkhart, St. Paul; 17-22, Gen. Sec. Preachers' Aid.

Mott, Thurman.—19, Kimmell; 20, Warsaw Ct., 5 mos.; Valentine, 7 mos.; 21-22, Valentine.

Murr, J. L.—N. W. Neb. Conf.: 93-4, Sup. Boxbutte; 95, Crookston; 96, Tilford, S. D.; 97-8, Beulah, Wyo. Ind. Conf.: 99-00, S.; 01, Sup. Cataract; 02-3, Sup. Bedford Ct. W. Neb. Conf.: 04, Danbury; 05-8, Upland; 09, Trenton. N. Ind. Conf.: 10, Roann; 11-12, DeSoto; 13-15, New Burlington; 16, Anderson, Indiana Ave.; 17, Anderson, Indiana Ave., 5 mos., Middletown, 7 mos.; 18, Westfield; 19, Sweetser; 20, Churubusco; 21-22, R.

Murray, C. H.—81, Sup. Geneva; 82, Geneva; 83, New Haven; 84, Markle; 85, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 86, Elkhart Circuit; 87-9, Milford; 90-2, New Paris; 93, Wolcottville; 04-7, Osceola; 98-01, Albion; 02-4, Middlebury; 05-6, Waterloo; 07-9, Leesburg; 10, Muncie, Whitley, and Daleville; 11-22, R.

Murray, W. E.—87-8, Sheldon; 89, S.; 90-1, Perrysburg; 92-3, Middlebury; 94-6, Monroeville; 97-00, Huntertown; 01, Hoagland; 02-5, Churubusco; 06-7, LaFontaine; 08-10, Van Buren; 11-12, Fortville; 13-14, Huntington Ct.; 15, Sy.; 16-18, Huntington Ct.; 19-22, R.

Myers, G. H.—N. W. Ind. Conf.: 91, Carpentersville; 92, Whitestown; 93-5, S. Central New York Conf.: 92, Sup. Eaton. New England Conf.: 94-5, Sup. Walpole. N. Indiana Conf.: 96, Anderson Circuit; 97-8, Gaston; 99-02, Fortville; 03-4, Upland; 05-7, Butler; 08-9, Montpelier; 10, Montpelier 7 mos.; Nov. 1st, Ass't Financial Secretary DePauw University; 11, Ass't F. S. D. P. U.; 12-16, F. S. Ill. Wesleyan University; 17-22, Nat'l representative Centenary and Bd. Foreign Miss.

Myers, LeRoy.—08, Sup. Center; 09-11, Center; 12-13, Amboy; 14, Richland; 15-17, Goldsmith; 18-19, Atlanta; 20-21, Logansport, Wheatland Ave.; 22, Loc. at own request.

Naftzger, Earle.—95, Sup. Anderson, Noble St.; 96-7, Centerville; 98-01, Charlottesville; 02-5, Logansport, Market St.; 06-8, Hartford City, Grace. 09-11, Puget Sound Conf., Bellingham, Trinity Ch.; 12-13, Columbia River Conf., Spokane, Vincent Church. N. Ind. Conf.: 13-15, Wabash, First Church; 16, Wabash, First Church, 6 mos., Evangelist 6 mos.; 17-22, Conf. Evangelist.

Neal, A. G.—89-90, Alto; 91-6, Hagerstown; 97-9, Richmond, Fifth St.; 00-3, Angola; 04-8, Alexandria; 09-16, Warsaw; 17-19, Ft. Wayne, First; 20, Ft. Wayne, First, 6 mos.; Goshen Dist., 6 mos.; 21-22, Goshen Dist.

Nelson, C. G.—05-6, Geneva Ct.; 07, York; 08, Coesse; Tr. to Oklahoma Conf., 09-10, Lahoma; 11-12, Kremlin; 13, Hunter, 9 mos.; Trans. to St. Johns River Conf., 14-15, Florida City; 16-17, Melbourne; 18-19, Ft. Louderdale. N. Indiana Conf., 20-21, Warren Ct.; 22, Marion, Ninth St.

Newcombe, J. S.—06, Sup. Oak Grove 6 mos.; 07-8, Hoagland; 09-12, Albion; 13-14, Sheridan; 15, Wabash, Middle St.; 17, Mentone; 18-20, Muncie, Madison Ave.; 21-22, Middletown.

Nickerson, H. S.—02, Sup. Lebanon, Centenary Church, 4 mos., Cannelton 3 mos.; 03, Sup. Knightsville, Indiana Conf.; 04-6, Sup. Port Golden, New Jersey Conf. N. Ind. Conf.: 06, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul; 07, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul, 9 mos., Fairmount 3 mos.; 08-9, Fairmount; 10-11, Wabash, Wabash St.; 12-15, Angola; 17-18, Winchester; 19-21, Greenfield; 22, Noblesville, First.

Norris, S. C.—89-90, Mexico; 91-92, Andrews; 93-97, Ossian; 98-02, Roanoke; 03-4, Frankton; 05-10, Macy; 11-19, R. (Sup. Green Oak and Zion 18 mos.); 20-22, R.

Nysewander, B. D.—17, Fiat; 18-19, Ray; 20-22, Orland.

Oborn, J. W.—90, Kokomo Circuit; 91, Pendleton Circuit; 92, Anderson Circuit; 93, Anderson, Ass't; 94, Anderson, Noble St.; 95, Fairmount; 96-7, S.; 97, 6 mos. Anderson, Madison Ave.; 98, Anderson, Madison Ave.; 99-00, Gas City; 01-2, Dunkirk; 03-4, Nappanee; 05, Ligonier; 06-16, Conf. Evangelist; 17, Conf. Evangelist (Sup. New Paris 3 mos.); 18-22, Conf. Evangelist.

Osbun, G. F.—99-00, Warren; 01-2, Burket; 03-5, Uniondale; 06-7, Boxley; 08-9, Alto; 10-12, Matthews; 13-16, Shideler; 17-19, Hartford City Ct.; 20-22, Albany Ct.

Overdeer, H. L.—Illinois Conf.: 05, Waggoner; 06, Bluffs; 07, Bluffs, 1 mo. N. Indiana Conf.: Farmland 6 mos.; 08-9, Farmland; 10-12, Wabash, Middle St. Church; 13-14, Logansport, Market St.; 15-16, Ft. Wayne, Simpson St.; 17-18, Richmond, Grace; 19-20, Auburn; 21-22, Wabash.

Palmer, J. H.—Brethren Church: 86, Pioneer, Ohio; 87-90, S.; 91-98, Evangelistic work. N. W. Ind. Conf.: 99, Kingman; 00-2, Colfax; 03-6, Covington; 07, Plymouth; 08 to April, 10, East Chicago. N. Indiana Conf.: 10-11, North Manchester; 12, Alexandria; 13-14, Frankton; 15-19, Albany; 20-22, Lapel.

Park, H. W.—Ind Conf.: 02-6, Sup.; 06-7, Elizabethtown; 07-8, E. Columbus and Walesboro; 08, 6 mos. N. Indiana Conf.: 09-12, Mt. Etna; 13-14, Silver Lake; 15, Avilla; 16-17, Tippecanoe; 18, Alto; 19, Hillisburg; 20-22, Denver.

Patterson, J. A.—91-2, N. W. Indiana Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 93-5, Denver; 96-8, Bourbon; 99-00, Wabash, Wabash St.; 01, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 02-4, Garrett; 05, Lapel; 06-8, Middletown to Nov. 1st; Jan. 1, 09, Westfield; 09, Ridgeville; 10-12, Albany; 13-16, Eaton; 17-18, Pendelton; 19, Leave of Absence; 20-22, Sy.

Peck, W.—67, Alto; 68-9, Boxley; 70-1, Jerome; 72, Westfield; 73, Carmel; 74-5, Alexandria; 75-7, Walton; 78-9, New Waverly; 80-1, Trenton; 82, Middletown; 83-4, Williamsburg; 85-7, Philadelphia; 88, Hagerstown; 89-91, Spiceland; 92-3, Yorktown; 94-22, R.

Peirce, M. R.—83-7, W. Nebraska Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 88-91, Corunna; 92-6, Leesburg; 97-9, Mentone; 00, Sy.; 01, Cadiz; 02-4, Fountain City; 05-6, Charlottesville; 07, Middlebury; 08-10, Bristol; 11, Saratoga; 12, Galveston; 13-14, Hagerstown; 15, McCordsville; 16, R. and Sup. Willow Branch 5 mos.; 17, R. and Sup. Charlottesville 7 mos.; 18-19, R.; 20, R., (Sup. Waterloo, 6 mos.) 21, R. (Sup. Waterloo); 22, R., Sup. Morris Chapel.

Peirce, W. H.—67-9, Jonesboro; 70-2, Dunkirk; 73-5, Eaton; 76-8, Selma; 79-80, Fountain City; 81-6, Sy.; 87, Selma; 88-90, Sy.; 91-4, Farmland; 95-9, Middletown; 00-2, Dublin; 03-4, Richmond, Third Church; 05-6, Hagerstown; 07, Sn. (Sup. Hagerstown); 08-9, Sn. (Sup. Muncie, Whitely, and Daleville); 10, Sn. (Sup. De Soto); 11-22, R.

Pell, M.—92, Sup. Milford and Syracuse; 93, Milford; 94-8, Gas City; 99-00, Fairmount; 01-4, Lapel; 05-7, Van Buren; 08, Marion, Ninth St. and Home Park; 09-10, Fortville; 11-15, Kendallville; 16-19, Angola; 20-21, Knightstown; 22, Pennville 9 mos. Deceased Jan. 7, 1923.

Petersime, F. H.—Newlight Christian Church, 17-21; 22, N. Ind. Conf.: Sweetser.

Pfeifer, L. P.—96, 6 mos. Sup. Kennard; 97, Kennard; 98-00, Spiceland; 01-3, Philadelphia; 04-5, Parker; 06, Sy. (Sup. Salamonia); 07-8, Salamonia; 09-13, Sy. (10, Sup. Salamonia, 5 mos.); 11, Sup. Salamonia 6 mos.; 13, Sy.; 14, R.; 15-16, Centerville; 17, Saratoga; 18, Saratoga 6 mos., Richmond, Third Church 6 mos.; 19, Richmond, Third Church, 5 mos.; 20-22, R.

Pfeiffer, Julius.—Ind. Conf.: 15, Troy. N. Ind. Conf.: Dec. 1, Alexandria Ct.; 16-20, S.; 21, S. 6 mos., Cicero 6 mos.; 22, Cicero.

Phillips, John.—Indiana Conf.: 91, Marengo; 92-4, Francisco; 95-6, New Albany. Kentucky Conf.: 97-8, Louisville; 99, Sy.; 00, Woodsonville; 01, Asst. Trinity Louisville; 02, Cincinnati Conf.· Felicity; 03-4, Peebles; 05-7, Moscow. N. Ind. Conf.: 08-10, Shirley; 11-12, Spiceland; 13-17, Monroe; 18-20, Monroeville; 21-22, South Whitley.

Phillips, J. S.—New England Conf.: 13, Sup. Walpole; 15, North Ind. Conf.: Farmland; 16-17, Farmland; 18, Lewisville; 19, Redkey; 20, Redkey, 1 mo. Resigned on account of sickness; 21, Tippecanoe, nominal; 22, R.

Pittenger, M. C.—90, Sup. Yorktown 9 mos.; 91, Yorktown; 92-4, Spiceland; 95, Cadiz; 96, Saratoga; 97-8, Williamsburg; 99, Philadelphia; 00-1, Sy.; 01, Sup. Hudson; 02, Hudson; 03-5, Leo; 06-7, Coesse; 08-22, R.

Pittenger, W. E.—08, S.; 09, Anderson, Park Place; 10, Anderson, Park Place 6 mos., Westfield 6 mos.; 11, Westfield; 12, Muncie, Normal City; 13-15, S.; 16, Middletown; 17, Middletown 5 mos., Army Y. M. C. A. 7 mos; 18, Y. M. C. A. 9 mos.; 19, Jonesboro; 20, Jonesboro, 9 mos.; Elkhart, St. Paul, 3 mos. 21-22, Elkhart, St. Paul.

Plank, R. C.—17, Sup. Elkhart, Simpson Memorial 6 mos.; 18-22, Elkhart, Simpson Memorial.

Polhemus, P.—01, Sup. Gilman; 02-3, Gilman; 04-6, Orland; 07-8, Harlan; 09-10, Etna Green; 11-13, Osceola; 14-15, Economy; 16-19, Muncie, Normal City; 20-22, Ft. Wayne, St. Paul.

Porter, J. F.—89, Sup. Rock River Conf., Nora, Ill. St. Louis Conf.: 90, Daily Memorial Church; 91, Belton, Mo.; 92, Adrian, Mo.; 92-94, S. Sup. Newark Conf.: 93, Whippany; Sup. 94, Montvale, N. J. New Eng. So. Conf.: 95, Bridgewater, Mass. Minn Conf.: 96, Redwood Falls 3 mos.; 96, Herron Lake, Minn.; 97, Winona, Minn., Olive Branch. Ill. Conf.: 99, McLean, Ill.; 01-2, Cerro Gordo, Ill., yr. 6 mos. Colo. Conf.: 03-04, Paonia, Colo.; 05-7, Pueblo, North Ave.; 08-9, Longmont, Colo. N. Ind. Conf.: 10-13, Marion, First. Rock River Conf.: 14-16, Evanston, Hemenway. North Ind. Conf.: 17-21, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.; 22, Goshen, First.

Potter, J. W.—Iowa Conf.: 87-88, Crawfordsville; 89-90, Burlington Ct.; 91-2, Wellman; 93, Williamsburg; 94-5, West Burlington; 96-9, Milton; 00-03, Bloomfield; 04-5, Muscatine; 06-7, Conf. Evang.; 08-10, Keokuk. Dakota Conf.: 11-15, Sioux Falls. North Ind.: 16-19, Anderson, First Church; 20, Anderson, First, 8 mos.; Ft. Wayne, 4 mos.; 21-22, Ft. Wayne, First.

Powell, H. C.—Indiana Conf.: 09-10, Shelburn; 11-13, Cannelton; 14, Jeffersonville, Park Church, 6 mos. N. Indiana, April, Bobo; 15, Bobo; 16-19, New Haven; 20-22, Sharpsville.

Powell, J. O.—06-7, Sup. N. W. Ind. Conf. 08, Ind. Conf.: 08-9, Cynthiana; 09-10, Blue Grass; 11-13, Scottsburg. N. Indiana Conf.: July, 13-16, Ossian; 14-16, Ossian; 17-18, Montpelier; 19-22, Pendleton.

Powell, S.—87-8, Elkhart Circuit; 89-91, Orland; 92-7, S.; 98-9, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 00-1, Winchester; 02-6, Redkey; 07, Angola; 08, Warsaw; 09, Decatur; 10, Decatur 9½ mos., Jan. 15th Asst. Financial Secretary DePauw University; 11, Asst. Financial Secretary DePauw University; 12-14, Asst. Financial Secretary Hospital; 15-16, Nappanee; 17, Hartford City, Grace; 18, Hartford City, Grace, 3 mos., Stewardship Sec. Omaha Area 9 mos.; 19, Stewardship Sec. Omaha Area; 20, Bourbon. 21-22, Financial Sec. Evansville College.

Power, W. O.—15, Sup. Losantville; 16-18. Losantville; 19-22, Winchester Ct.

Preston, A. S.—87, Corunna; 88, S.; 89-90, Wolcottville; 91, Albion; 92-3, Kendallville; 94-5, Knightstown; 96-9, Goshen, First Church; 00, Kokomo, Grace Church; 01-5, Ft. Wayne, Wayne St.; 06-7, Wabash, First Church; 08, Goshen (nominal); 09-13, Winchester; 14-18, Portland; 19-22, Tipton.

Reed, R. S.—77, Sup. Bremen Circuit; 78-80, Webster; 81-2, Larwill; 83, Roann; 84-5, Fountain City; 86-7, Charlottesville; 88-90, Dublin and Lewisville; 91-2, Alto; 93-4, Westfield; 95, New Britton; 96-8, Muncie Circuit; 99-01, Millgrove; 02, Uniondale; 03-4, Corunna; 05, York, resigned; 06-12, Sn. (10, Sup. Anderson, Park Place; 11, Sn. and Sup. Hartford City Ct. 6 mos.); 13-22, R.

Reeves, J. M. B.—93-4, New Waverly; 95-7, Santa Fe; 98-9, Jolietville; 00, Cadiz; 01, Spiceland; 02-3, Parker; 04, Gilman; 05-6, Matthews; 07, Warsaw Circuit; 08-9, Lima; 10-14, Sy.; 17-22, R.

Reeves, L.—86-8, Mentone; 89-91, Fremont; 92-6, Harlan; 97-01, Swayzee; 02-5, Russiaville; 06-10, Sy.; 11-22, R.

Reynolds, J. W.—Cent. Ohio; 07-09, Continental; 10, Maumee; 11-12, Elmore, W. Ohio; 13, Middlepoint; 14-16, West Liberty; 17-18, Liberty Center; Tr. N. Ind.; 19-22, Geneva.

Richardson, J. H.—10, Sup. Centerville, 3 mos.; 11, Sup. Kennard; 12-14, Fountain City; 15, Modoc; 16, Modoc, 6 mos.; S. 6 mos.; 17-18, S.; 19, Goshen, St. Marks; 20, Goshen, St. Mark's, 6 mos.; Pierceton, 6 mos.; 21, Pierceton; 22, Topeka.

Riley, E. S.—07-8, Vernon, Indiana Conf.: 09-11, S. N. Indiana Conf.: 11-12, South Whitley; 13-14, Wabash, Middle St.; 15, Frankton; 16, Frankton, 6 mos.; Sheridan, 6 mos.; 17, Sheridan; 18-20, Middlebury; 21-22, Bourbon.

Roahrig, W.—15-16, Salamonia; 17-18, Winchester Ct.; 19-20, Kennard; 21-22, Portland Ct.

Robins, F. J.—14, Marion, Highland Ave.; 15, Larwill, 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 18-19, Uniondale; 20-21, Mt. Etna; 22, Mt. Etna 2 mos., Atlanta 10 mos.

Rogers, R. W.—Indiana Conf.: 07-8, Sup. Memphis; 09-10, Georgetown, N. E. Conf.; 11, N. E. Conf., Gleasondale; 13, N. H. Conf., Contoocook, 8 mos.; North Ind. Conf., 14-17, Forest; 18, Forest, 7 mo; Chaplain, U. S. A., 5 mo.; 19, Student Pastor, Purdue; 20, Student Pastor, Purdue; 21-22, Chaplain U. S. Army.

Royer, J. H.—14-16, Sup. Warsaw Ct.; 17-18, Valentine; 19-20, Rome City; 21-22, Osceola.

Ruley, J. A.—76-7, Middlebrook, Va.; 78-9, Rockbridge, Va.; 80, Floyd, Va.; 81-2, Highland, Va. N. Indiana Conf.: 83-4, Anderson Ct.; 85-6, Muncie Ct.; 87-9, Albany; 90-1, New Burlington; 92, Muncie, Avondale; 93-4, Eaton; 95-6, Summitville; 97, Upland; 98-9, Macy; 00-1, Pennville; 02-4, Charlottesville; 05-6, Fountain City; 07-8, Gaston; 09-12, Sn. (10, Marion, Ninth St.; 11, Tallapoosa, Ga., First Church, 4 mos.; 13, Noblesville Ct.; 14-15, Anderson, Park Place; 16-22, R. (19, Sup. Westfield, 4 mos.; 21, Sup. Blountsville.)

Runkle, J. H.—99-04, Marion, Grace Church; 05-7, Jonesboro; 08-10, Yorktown; 11-14, Redkey; 15-17, Knightstown; 18-20, Middletown; 21-22, Muncie, Madison Street.

Rush, J. M.—74, Rushville; 75-6, New Corydon; 77-8, Hamilton; 79, Middlebury; 80-1, Wilmington, Kas.; 82, Akron; 83, Palestine; 84-5, Roann; 86, Sy.; 87-9, North Webster; 90, Mentone; 91, Silver Lake; 92-7, Sn.; 98, Majenica; 99, Andrews; 00-1, Sn.; 02-6, Sy.; 07-22, R.

Sanks, A. R.—17-18, S.; 19-20, Peoria; 21, S., 6 mos., McGrawsville, 6 mos.; 22, Galveston 5 mos., S. 7 mos.

Saunders, G. V.—Ky. Conf.: 19, Pineville. Tr. N. Ind. 20-22, Daleville.

Schwartz, C. L.—Sup. Ind. Conf.: 13, Freetown; 14-15, New Washington. N. Ind Conf.: 17, Miami; 18-20, Kempton; 21-22, S.

Scotten, A. E.—M. P. Church: 06-8, Jonesboro; 09, Gaston; 10-11, Kendallville; 12, Frankfort; 13-14, S.; 15-17, Fowlerton; 18, Morristown, 6 mos. N. Ind. Conf.: 18, Fiat 6 mos., Stroh 6 mos.; 19, Burkett; 20-21, Salamonia; 22, Modoc.

Semans, E. L.—70-84, West Wisconsin Conf. N. Indiana Conf.: 85-7, Portland; 88-92, Peru; 93-5, Goshen, First Church; 96-00, Logansport, Broadway; 01-6, Wabash Dist.; 07-8, Winchester; 09-22, R.

Sevits, L. A.—86, Atwood; 87, Roann; 88-9, Whitewater; 90, Williamsburg 6 mos.; 90-03, Michigan Conf. St. Johns River Conf.: 04, Miami 8 mos. N. Indiana Conf.: Yorktown 6 mos.; 05, Yorktown; 06-9, Albany Circuit; 10, Uniondale; 11-13, Van Buren; 14, Hamilton; 15, Selma; 16-22, R.

Shipley, F. A.—11, Anderson, Indiana Ave., 9 mos., S. 3. mos.; 12-14, S.; 15, Trans. Wis. Conf.; 16, Trans. N. Ind., Maxwell; 17, Mill Grove; 18-19, Coesse; 20, Decatur Ct., 2 mos., Leo, 10 mos.; 21, Leo; 22, Hoagland 5½ mos. Resigned.

Singer, A.—07, Sup. Liberty Mills; 08, Liberty Mills; 09-11, Inwood; 12-13, Ridgeville; 14-15, Warren; 16-17, Silver Lake; 18-20, Point Isabel; 21, Boxley; 22, Santa Fe.

Smith, C. E.—Ind. Conf.: 10, S. and Sup. 3 mos.; 11, Cortland; 12, Milford; 13, Dupont; 14-16, Hartford. N. Ind. Conf.: 16, Modoc, 7 mos.; 17, Modoc; 18, Kennard; 19, Silver Lake; 20, Claypool; 21-22, Roanoke.

Smith, C. H.—02, Atlanta 6 mos.; 03-5, S.; 06-8, Roann; 09-12, Markle; 13-14, Greenfield; 15-18, Peru; 19-22, Bluffton.

Smith, N. E.—18, Cromwell; 19, Cromwell 9 mos.; Wakarusa 3 mos.; 20-22, Wakarusa.

Smith, P. B.—17, Sup. Anderson, Park Place; 18-19, Anderson, Park Place; 20-22, Yorktown.

Snider, G. A.—16, Sup. Geneva Ct.; 17-18, Geneva Ct.; 19-21, Hoagland; 22, Ray.

Sparling, J. M.—N. W. Ind. Conf.: 16, Sup. Bridgeport and Cartersburg; 17, Sup. Knightstown and Penial, Trans. N. Ind. Conf.; 18-19, Cicero; 20-22, Macy.

Speckien, F. J.—94, Middlebury; 95-6, Corunna; 97-9, S. (while in school); 98-9, Sup. York House, Rock River Conf.: 00-01, Etna Green; 02-3, Spiceland; 04-5, Jolietville; 06-7, Cadiz; 08-9, Williamsburg; 10-11, Mexico; 12-13, Kokomo, North St.; 14-22, Sy.

Stelle, J. R.—Southern Ill. Conf.: 05, Sup. Tamaroa, 4 mos., Glen Carbon, 3 mos.; 06, Ind. Conf. Sup. Glendale 7 mos., Sup. Dugger 5 mos.; 07-8, Jasonville; 09, Shoals; 10-13, North Vincennes; Oct. 14, N. Ind. Conf., Poneto; 15, Poneto; 16-19, Huntertown; 20, Wolcottville; 21-22, Summitville.

Stephenson, J. F.—18-20, Bobo; 21-22, Shideler.

Stewart, J. M.—15-17, Sup. Ft. Wayne Ct.; 18, Ft. Wayne Ct.; 19, St. Joe and Taylor; 20-22, Poneto.

Stoakes, R. W.—07, Sup. Bluffton Circuit 6 mos.; 08, Bluffton Circuit; 09-11, Orland; 12-17, Bourbon; 18, Chaplain 8 mos., LaGrange, 4 mos.; 19, LaGrange; 20-22, Richmond, First.

Stone, F. M.—82, Spiceland; 83, Valentine and Ontario; 84-5, Bristol; 86-8, S.; 89, Leesburg; 90-2, Butler; 93, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 94-6, Noblesville; 97-8, Huntington; 99-00, Greenfield; 01, Warsaw; 02, Warsaw 6 mos.; 93-4, Dunkirk; 05-7, Endowment Sec. Woman's College; 08-15, Endowment Sec. American University; 16, End. Sec. Am. Un., 6 mos.; Cor. Sec. Endowment Garrett Bib. Ins., 6 mos.; 17-20, End. Sec. Endowment Garrett Bib. Inst.; 21-22, R.

Stone, L. W.—15-18, S.; 19-20, Ashley; 21, Ashley, 6 mos., S., 6 mos.; 22, S.

Stoner, V. E.—17, Sup. Dublin and Straughn; 18, Dublin and Straughn; 19, Dublin and Straughn 5 mos., Philadelphia 7 mos.; 20, Philadelphia; 21-22, Chester and Wester.

Stookey, S. B.—04, Sup. Larwill 6 mos.; 05, Sup. Larwill; 06, Larwill; 07-8, Lagro; 09-10, Spiceland; 11-13, Churubusco; 14-17, Wakarusa; 18-19, Topeka; 20, Topeka, 6 mos. Oct. 6, Resigned account sickness; 21, R. and Sup. Goshen Ct., 6 mos.; 22, R.

Stright, M. F.—80, Wisconsin Conf.; 81-7, N. W. Ind. Conf. N. Ind. Conf.: 88-9, Xenia; 90-1, Elwood; 92-3, Sharpsville; 94-7, Lima; 98-9, Osceola; 00-2, New Paris; 03, Leesburg; 04-5, Wawaka; 06, Mt. Etna; 07, Larwill; 08-9, Avilla; 10, Valentine; 11, Hoagland; 12, Butler Ct.; 13-22, R.

Sturgell, J. L.—Ky. Conf.: 87, Shelbyville; 88, Pikesville; 89, Colton; 90-1, Greenup; 92-3, Advance; 94-7, Oddville; 98-9, Germantown; 01-2, College Hill; 03-4, Maysville. Tr. Ill. Conf. 05, Greenup; 06, Learna; 07-8, Oconee; 9-11, Littleton; 12, Curran; 13-14, Chambersburg; 15, Buckhart; 16, Millersville; 17-18, Martinsville Ct. Tr. N. Ind.: 19, Valentine, 6 mos.; 20, Valentine, 6 mos; Corunna, 6 mos.; 21-22, Silver Lake.

Swadener, M.—80-1, Palestine; 82-3, Andrews; 84-5, North Manchester; 86-90, Marion, First Church; 91-2, Conf. Evangelist, Cincinnati Conf.: 93-9, Supt. City Church Ex. and Miss. Soc. for Cincinnati. N. Indiana Conf.: 00-3, Marion, First Church; 04-5, Richmond, First Church; 06-9, Kokomo, Grace; 10, Lecturer in Taylor University; 11-14, National Lecturer, Anti-Saloon League of America; 15-21, Cor. Sec. American Reform Federation; 22, R.

Sweeney, C. B.—04, Sup. York; 05-6, Bobo; 07-8, Spencerville; 09, Portland Circuit; 10, Sy. and Sept. 1st Sup. Trenton; 11-13, Modoc; 14-18, Parker; 19-20, Gaston; 21, Fairmount; 22, Mentone.

Sweet, W. W.—Philadelphia Conf.: 06-7, Philadelphia, Willow Grove; 08-10, Langhorne; 11-13, Prof. Hist. Ohio Wesleyan University; North Indiana Conf.: Sept., 13, Prof. History DePauw University; 14-22, Prof. History DePauw University.

Taylor, E. H.—Kansas Conf.: 90-3, Leonardsville; 94-6, Corning; Wyo. Miss., 97, Carbon; 98, Wheatland; 99-01, Sheridan. Ind. Conf.: 02-3, Mitchell; 04, Cory; 05-7, Lawrence; 07-11, Sy. (08, 4 mos. Sup. Middletown; 09, Sup. Hillisburg: 10, Sup. Spartanburg; 11, Sup. Philadelphia); 12, Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: Perkinsville; 13, Perkinsville; 14, Modoc; 15-16, Charlottesville; 17-19, Markleville; 20, Frankton; 21, Frankton, 5 mos., Bunker Hill, 7 mos.; 22, Bunker Hill.

Terflinger, J. V.—85-6, Windfall; 87, Jolietville; 88-9, Eaton; 90, Pennville; 91, New Corner; 92-00, Sy.; 01-22, R.

Teter, A. P.—16, Sup. Goshen Ct.; 17, Goshen Ct.; 18-20, Tippecanoe; 21-22, Lagro.

Thomas, Chester B.—Dak. Conf.: 09, Sup. Cresbard; 10, Colton 10 mos.; 11 (Aug. Trans. N. Ind.), Corunna; 12, Corunna; 13-15, Gilead; 16-17, Point Isabel; 18-20, Roanoke; 21-22, Claypool.

Thomas, G. W.—Ky. Conf.: 17, Wilton; 18, S. Tr. N. Ind. 19-20, Huntington Ct.; 21-22, Churubusco Ct.

Thompson, K. R.—11, Sims; 12-13, Decatur Ct.; 14-15, S. (14-15, E. Weymouth, Mass.); 16-17, Ray; 18-19, Pleasant Mills; 20-21, Marion, Ninth St.; 22, Carmel.

Thornburg, F. F.—97, Sup. Cadiz; 98-9, Cadiz; 00-2, Hagerstown; 03-5, Farmland; 06-09, Knightstown; 10-15, Auburn; 16-18, Decatur; 19-21, Peru; 22, Elkhart, Trinity.

Tillman, J. W.—92, Perrysburg; 93-4, North Webster; 95, Macy; 96-8, LaFontaine; 99-00, Larwill; 01-3, Silver Lake; 04-5, Roann; 06, Cicero 5 mos.; 07-22, R.

Tinkham, C.—91-3, New Haven; 94-6, Hoagland; 97-8, Monroeville; 99-01, Churubusco; 02-4, Bunker Hill; 05-7, Sharpsville; 08-10, Lapel; 11-18, Garrett; 19-21, Decatur; 22, Peru.

Trabue, O. A.—W. Nebraska Conf.: 96, Maywood; 97-9, Lodgepole and Chappell. N. Indiana Conf.: 00-2, Santa Fe; 03-5, Greentown; 06-7, Lapel; 08-9, Columbia City; 10-13, Tipton; 14-15, Newcastle; 16-18, Greenfield; 19, Garrett; 20-21, Noblesville, First; 22, Field Sec. Methodist Hospitals.

Trippeer, E. E.—96, Kempton; 97, Galveston 4 mos., Portland Circuit 6 mos.; 98-00, Portland Circuit; 01-2, Richmond, Third Church; 03-4, Economy; 05-7, Ridgeville; 08-9, Summitville; 10-12, Pendleton; 13-16, Hartford City, Grace; 17-18, Kokomo, Main St.; 19-20, Wabash, First; 21-22, Auburn.

Turner, A. A.—90-2, Point Isabel; 93-4, Windfall; 95, Center; 96-7, Valentine; 98-01, Milford; 02-5, Bristol; 06-7, Osceola; 08-9, Bashor; 10-12, Elkhart Circuit; 13-15, Benton; 16-17, Wawaka; 18-20, Bourbon Ct.; 21-22, Dublin.

Ulmer, L. F.—Ind. Conf.: 09-10, Sup. Newtonville; 11, Newtonville; 12-14, Marengo; 15, Marengo, 6 mos. North Ind.: 15, Williamsburg, 6 mos.; 16-17, Williamsburg; 18-20, Chester; 21-22, Whitewater and Middleboro.

Uphoff, A. F.—E. German, 12-13, Wellsville, N. Y.; 14-15, Elizabeth, N. J.; 16, Buffalo, N. Y., 6 mos.; Tr. St. Louis Ger.; 16-17, Bland, Mo.; 18, Herman, Mo.; 19, Sept.; Tr. N. Ind.: South Milford, 6 mos.; 20, Hamilton; 21, Hamilton, 7 mos., Spencerville, 5 mos.; 22, Arcola.

Valentine, J. C.—Received from U. B. Church: 09, Sup. Decatur Circuit; 10, Decatur Circuit; 11, Bluffton Circuit; 12-13, Portland Ct.; 14, Geneva; 15-16, Spencerville; 17-19, Center; 20, Sy. (Dec. 1, Sup. Sweetser); 21, Sweetser; 22, Hillisburg.

Van Y, O. P.—08, Sup. Deerfield 6 mos.; 09-10, Sup. Deerfield; 11-12, Sup. Shirley; 13-14, Sup. Spartanburg; 15-16, Sup. Markleville; 17-19, Sup. Maxwell; 20-21, Modoc; 22, Kennard.

Vawter, C. M.—Indiana Conf.: 05-6, Delaware; 07, Brooksburg; 07-9, Batesville; 10-13, S. (While in school Sup., 10, Mechanic; 11-13, Hampton, N. J.) North Indiana: 14, Kempton; 15, Roanoke; 16-17, Larwill; 18-20, Lagro; 21-22, Middlebury.

Wade, C. U.—80, Sup. Roann; 81-2, Roann; 83-5, Bourbon; 86, South Whitley 7 mos.; Muncie 5 mos.; 87-91, Muncie; 92-6, Bluffton; 97, Wabash; 98-03, Muncie District; 04-9, Ft. Wayne District; 10, Logansport, Broadway, 6 mos.; Oct. 1st, Financial Secretary DePauw University; 11-22, Financial Secretary DePauw University.

Wade, R. J.—94, Ft. Wayne, Sup. Simpson 6 mos.; 95-7, S. (While in school Sup. in N. W. Ind. Conf., 95-6, Flackville and Marion Park); 97, Sup. Arcadia; 98-9, Arcadia; 00-2, Nappanee; 03-5, Kendallville; 06-9, Richmond, First Church; 10-14, Elkhart, Trinity; 15-20, Goshen Dist.; Oct. 1, 1920-22, Cor. Sec. Committee on Conservation and Advance.

Walker, W. F.—68, Sup. Leo; 69, Ft. Wayne, Centenary (Simpson); 70-1, Winchester; 72-3, Peru, St. Paul Church, 3 mos.; 73, Miss. to North China; 75, Peking, Asbury; 76, Peking, Asbury, and Tsun-Hua; 77-9, Southern City, Peking, and Tsun-Hua; 82-3, on furlough in U. S.; 84, Peking, Asbury; 85-7, Tientsin, Wesley Chapel; 88-92, Pres. Elder, Tientsin District; 93, on furlough; 94-7, Peking District, N. China Conf.; 98-9, in U. S.; 00-1, Tsun-Hua District; 02-3, Tientsin District; 04-5, Peking, Chien-Men and Shun-Chin-Men; 06, in U. S.; 08, Loc.; 09, N. Ind. Conf., Sn.; 10-22, R.

Weaver, A. L.—91-3, S.; 94, Waterloo; 95-6, Wakarusa; 97-8, Orland; 99-00, Hamilton; 01-3, Valentine; 04-6, Inwood; 07, Sy.; 08-12, Syracuse; 13-14, Akron; 15-17, Jonesboro; 18-21, Andrews; 22, Economy.

Wehrly, R. H.—12, Sup. Middletown, 6 mos.; 13, Middletown; 14-16, Ridgeville; 17-20, Churubusco; 21-22, Gas City.

Wells, David.—95, Sup. Windfall; 96, Windfall; 97-9, Alto; 00-2, Poneto; 03, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 04-6, Geneva; 07-8, Muncie, Madison St.; 09, Marion, Home Park and Highland Ave.; 10-17, Marion, Grace Church; 18-19, Mentone; 20-21, New Paris; 22, Wabash, Wabash St.

Wengatz, J. C.—09, McCordsville; 10-21, Miss. W. Cent. Africa; 22, Tr. W. Central Africa Missions Conference.

Westhafer, E. B.—East Ohio Conf.: 88, Sup. Moorefield; 89, Moorfield. N. Ind. Conf.: 89, Sup. Markle, 4 mos.; 90, Markle; 91, Sup. Avilla; 92-5, Avilla; 96, Hudson and Ashley; 97, Marion, Ninth St.; 98-9, Wolcottville; 00, Kempton; 01-2, Windfall; 03-4, Shirley; 05, Richmond, Third Church; 06, Centerville; 07-17, Conf. Evangelist; 18, Conf. Evangelist 8 mos., Muncie, Avondale, 4 mos.; 19, Muncie, Avondale; 20-21, Selma; 22, R.

White, A. F.—05, Sup. Holston Conf.; 06-7, Sup. Springfield, O., Grace; 08-9, Sup. Howard, N. Ohio Conf.; 10, Warren Ct., N. Ind.; 11-12, Burket; 13-15, South Whitley; 16, Arcadia; 17-19, Denver; 20, Forest; 21, Albion; 22, Albion 6 mos. Tr. Oklahoma Conference.

White, C. E.—80, Elwood; 81-2, Russiaville; 83-4, Sharpsville; 85-7, Sheridan; 88-90, Selma; 91-2, Fishersburg; 93-5, Dunkirk; 96, Knightstown; 97-9, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 00-2, Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 03-5, Gas City; 06-7, Kendallville; 08-10, Ligonier; 11-12, Lapel; 13-14, Albany; 15, Summitville; 16-17, Wabash, Middle St.; 18, Jonesboro; 19-22, R.

White, J. C.—90-1, Sheldon; 92-6, Upland; 97-01, Summitville; 02, Montpelier; 03-6, Decatur; 07-9, Logansport, Broadway; 10-14, Kokomo, Grace Church; 15-16, Elkhart, Trinity; 17-19, Marion, First; 20-21, Garrett; 22, Ft. Wayne, Simpson.

Wiant, W. W.—08, Sup. Warren Circuit; 09, Warren Circuit; 10-12, Lagro; 13-15, Fortville; 16, Fortville 5 mos., New Castle 7 mos.; 17-20, New Castle; 21, New Castle 10 mos.; Mishawaka 2 mos.; 22, Mishawaka.

Wickersham, E. J.—11-12, McCordsville; 13, McCordsville, 5 mos., S. 7 mos.; 14-16, S. (while in school Sup. Indianapolis, Riverside); 17, S. 7 mos., Anderson, Noble St., 5 mos.; 18-22, Anderson, Noble St.

Wilkinson, C. H.—67, Sup. Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 68, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 69, Decatur; 70, New Corydon; 71-3, Lagro; 74-6, Albion; 77, Elkhart Circuit; 78-9, Bristol; 80-2, Butler; 83, Lima and Van Buren; 84-6, Wolcottville; 87-8, Ft. Wayne, Simpson; 89, Galveston; 90-3, Converse; 94-7, Sheridan; 98-00, Inwood; 01, Pierceton; 02, Avilla; 03-6, New Paris; 07-9, Carmel; 10-11, Noblesville Ct.; 12-22, R.

Williams, D. V.—87, Sup. Valentine 7 mos.; 88-9, Valentine; 90-2, Inwood; 93-7, S. (while in school, Sup. in N. W. Indiana Conf.; 92-4, Harmony; 95-7, Clayton and Cartersburg); 97-9, Selma; 00-3, Kokomo, Markland Ave.; 04-7, Eaton; 08-10, Garrett; 11-12, Noblesville, First Church; 13-15, Alexandria, First Church; 16, Logansport, Wheatland Ave.; 17-18, Redkey; 19-21, Wabash, Wabash St.; 22, Andrews.

Williams, J. E.—Central Illinois Conf.: 80, Maquon; 81-2, North Henderson; 83-5, Kirkwood; 86, Knoxville; 87-9, Sy.; 90, Oquawka; 91-3, Sy. Puget Sound Conf.: 94, Chehalis; 95-8, Vancouver; 99-03, Chehalis District; 04-6, Pres. Univ. Puget Sound; 07-8, Bellingham, Trinity; 09, Bellingham, Trinity, to March 1. N. Indiana Conf.: 09, Hartford City, Grace, 1 mo.; 09, Hartford City, Grace; 10-12, Union City; 13-15, Pendleton; 16-22, R.

Williams, J. L.—16-17, Jolietville; 18, Perkinsville; 19-20, Shideler; 21, Fishers; 22, Anderson, Indiana Ave.

Wilson, R. L.—18, Sup. Huntington, St. Paul, 6 mos.; 19, Sup. Shirley; 20, N. Ind. Conf., Shirley; 21, Shirley; 22, Lewisville.

Wischmeier, A. C.—Sup. in Neb. Conf.; 10, Prairie Home; 11, Ceresco and Spring Creek; 12, Ceresco and Spring Creek; 13-14, S.; (while in school, Sup. 13-14, West Abingdon, Mass.); 15-16, North Ind.: Hagerstown; 17-20, Gas City; 21-22, Akron.

Wischmeier, C. C.—Neb. Conf.: 12, Talmage; 13, Maine: Kittery; 14, Mass: Ayer; 15-20, Missionary in Bolivia; 21-22, Churubusco.

Woodruff, J. C.—03, Sup. Hartford City Circuit; 04, Blaine Circuit; 05, Coesse; 06-8, North Webster; 09-11, Goshen, St. Mark; 12, Eaton; 13-14, Lapel; 15, Wolcottville; 16, Inwood; 17, New Paris 9 mos., Field Sec. Preachers' Aid 3 mos.; 18-22, Field Sec. Preachers' Aid Society.

Work, G. B.—72, Alexandria; 73-4, North Muncie; 75-6, Ridgeville; 77, Angola; 78-80, New Paris; 81-2, Leesburg; 83, Bunker Hill; 84-6, Sy. (while Sy., Sup. Mexico, 86, 10 mos.); 87-8, Mexico; 89-92, Decatur; 93-4, Alexandria; 95, Garrett; 96-00, Dunkirk; 01-7, Wabash, Wabash St.; 08-16, Warren; 17-22, R.

Wright, E. E.—94, Bippus; 95, Wabash Circuit; 96-7, S.; 98-9, Sup. Kennard; 00-2, Trenton; 03-5, Warren Circuit; 06-9, Silver Lake; 10-12, Larwill; 13, Santa Fe; 14-15, Coesse; 16, Harlan; 17, Harlan 3½ mos, Poneto 8½ mos.; 18 Poneto; 19, Spencerville; 20-21, St. Joe and Taylor; 22, on leave of absence.

Wright, H. E.—Ohio Conf.: 92, Tr. West Wis.; 13, Tr. Kan; 15, Tr. North Neb.; 18, Tr. Nebraska Conf.; 19, Tr. No. Ind.; 20, Bristol; 18 mo., 22, Wolcottville.

Wright, M. C.—04, N. W. Ind. Conf.: 17, Trans. N. Ind. Conf.: Ft. Wayne, Trinity; 18-22, Ft. Wayne, Trinity.

Wyant, J. K.—Methodist Protestant Church, Indiana Conf., 96-03; N. W. Indiana Conf. M. E. Church: 04-6, Richland Center; 07-9, Bringhurst; 10, 6 mos., Ambia. North Indiana Conf.: 11-12, Forest; 13-14, Valentine; 15, Tippecanoe; 16, Hamilton; 17-18, Orland; 19, Leo; 20, South Milford; 21-22, Decatur Ct.

Yeomans, C. G.—09-11, Roanoke; 12-15, LaFontaine: 16, LaFontaine, 6 mos., Summitville 6 mos.; 17-18, Summitville; 19-22, Dunkirk.

Young, F. S.—11-15, S.; 16-17, Liberty Mills; 18-19, Larwill; 20-22, Etna and Troy.

Young, H. P.—Ky. Conf.: 21, Asst. Barbourville; 21, Sup. Roanoke Ct., 10 mos. Tr. N. Ind.: 22, Roanoke Ct., 4 mos.; Roll, 8 mos.

Zechiel, S. I.—94, Evan. Assn.; 94, Logansport; 95-7, Markle; 98, Louisville, Ky.; 99-00, Elkhart, South Side; 01-2, Decatur; 03-4, Kendallville; 05-6, Wolcottville; 07-8, Newton, Kas.; 09, M. E. Church, S. W. Kansas Conf.: 09-10, Florence, Kan.; 11 to Aug., 13, Mitchell. N. Ind. Conf.: Sept. 15, 13-15, Harlan; 16-17, Monroeville; 18-20, Hudson; 21-22, Monroe.

PROBATIONERS FOR 1922.

Adams, C. E.—20, Sup. Benton; 21-22, Benton.

Brown, J. H.—19-20, Sup. Farmland Ct.; 21, Sup. Charlottsville 6 mos.; 22, Charlottsville.

Carnes, Ingram.—21, Sup. Hartford and Union; 22, Hartford and Union 4 mos., Flint 8 mos.

Denbo, J. S.—20-22, Fiat.

Dunlap, C. E.—21, Walton; 22, Goldsmith.

Fenstermacher, R. A.—21, Bobo; 22, Leo.

French, C. F.—22, Marion, Home Park.

French, O. W.—22, New Castle, Centenary, 4 mos., Evangelist 4 mos., Warsaw Ct. 4 mos.

Gilbertson, E. N.—21-22, Roll.

Hall, F. M.—19, S. (Sup. Seelyville and Glen Ayr, N. W. Ind. Conf.); 20-21, Kingsland; 22, S.

Henderson, R. R.—Mich. Conf.: 10, Sup. Gerard; 11-12, Sup. Burlington; 13, Sup. Glenview, Cong. Ch.; 14, Asst. Pastor South Park, M. E. Ch.; 15, Asst. Pastor Hyde Park Baptist Ch; 16, Sup. Kempton; 17, Sup. Fountain City; 18, Fountain City; 19-21, S.; 22, Discontinued.

Hile, L. M.—20-22, S.

Huneryager, V. E.—21, Stroh; 22, Discontinued.

Imler, D. J.—17-18, Marion, Home Park; 19, Marion, Home Park, 5 mos.; S. 7 mos. 20-21, S.; 22, Tr. N. Eng.

Jensen, J. E.—19, Sup. Otterbein Ct; 20-21, Sup. Lincolnville; 22, Lincolnville.

Johnson, R. J.—21, Sup. Losantville; 22, Salamonia.

Krider, W. W.—20-22, Miss. Japan.

Moulton, W. O.—21-22, Mathews.

Menaugh, W. H.—15, Sup. Clunett; 16, Clunett or Bourbon Ct.; 17-18, Bourbon Ct; 19-20, Osceola; 21, Jamestown; 22, Discontinued.

Michel, R. M.—19-22, S.

Morris, R. M.—Williamsburg; 20-22, S.

Oborn, G. T.—20-22, S.

Oborn, H. B.—20-22, S.

Oliver, M. C.—21-22, Muncie, Whiteley.

Pogue, B. R.—17, Sup. Muncie, Whiteley; 18, Muncie, Whiteley 6 mos., S. 6 mos.; 19-21, S.; 22, Discontinued.

Pond, C. R.—21, Scircleville; 22, Scircleville, Resigned.

Pugh, A. W.—21, Marion, Home Park; 22, Uniondale.

Rose, J. W.—21, Summitville Ct.; 22, S.

Seelig, J. F.—21-22, Sims.

Stockinger, C. R.—22, Kempton 4 mos., S. 8 mos.

Thornburg, C. R.—20, Sup. Center 6 mos.; 21, Sup. Center; 22, Center; 22, Military Hospital.

Tucker, B. W.—20, Ekin; 21, Missionary to India; 22, Tr. Bengal Conf.

Windoffer, C. O.—20, Center; 21-22, Peoria.

Wisner, L. L. C.—22, Ossian Ct.

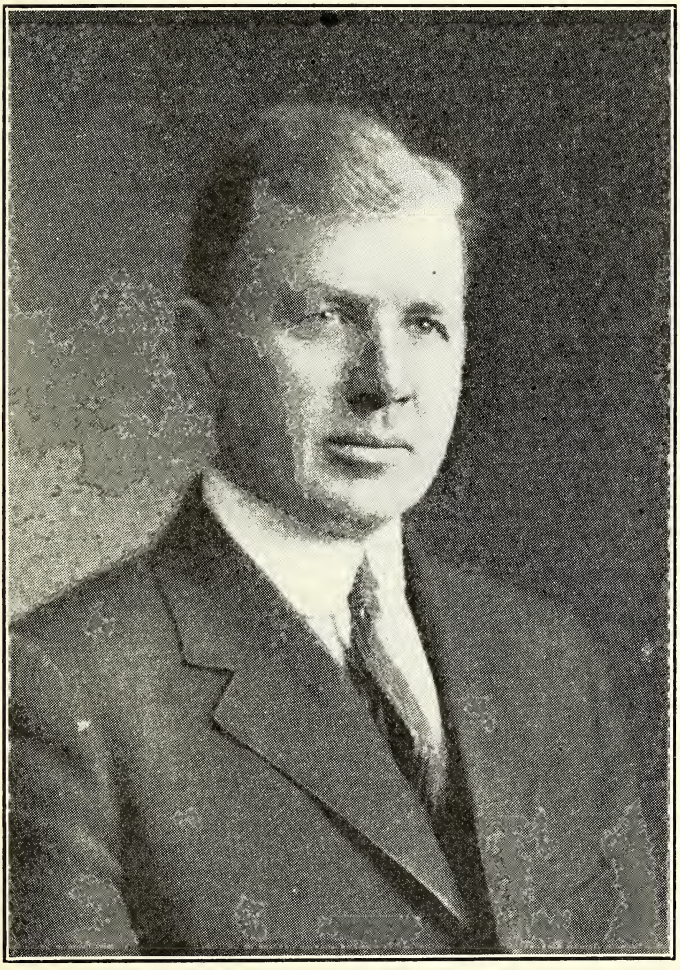
Yoder, S. L.—17, Sup. Kimmell; 18, Kimmell, 5 mo., S. 6 mos.; 19, Kimmell; 20, S.; 21, Tippecanoe July 1; 22, Tippecanoe.

MEMORANDA

(XVII) Statistical Tables

(a) STATISTICIAN'S REPORT

(b) TREASURER'S REPORT (c) CIRCUIT SALARY



STATISTICIAN:

V. L. CLEAR,

FREMONT, INDIANA

ASSISTANTS:

E. E. DEWITT, JOHN B. SPARLING, EDGAR MOORE,

A. J. ARMSTRONG, EDWARD ANTLE, J. F. STEPHENSON.

(a) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											Local Preachers	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.								
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency		Baptisms.			Preparatory.		Full Members.			
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid				Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year
Angola	L. G. Jacobs	$2300	$2300	$300	$148	$148	$50	$50	$246	$246	$2744		$3	23	14	7	31	5	497	1	7
Arcola	A. F. Uphoff	1475	1475	175	75	75	15	15	115	115	1680			3	2		7	14	101		1
Ashley	R. W. Newell	1350	1350	150	85	85	25	25	130	130	1590						7	7	246	29	
Auburn	E. E. Trippeer	2800	2800	300	208	208	70	70	360	360	3438		1	29	13	8	28	11	860	69	18
Auburn Circuit	I. L. Pusey	550	473		40	34	10	8	50	42	557	$93	1	5	5		5	2	62		
Bluffton	C. H. Smith	3600	3600	400	267	267	85	85	469	469	4421		6	23	35	43	47	126	1113	15	15
Bluffton Circuit	F. McGlumphery	1575	1162	175	80	45	25	15	127	65	1287	520		2	2	4		4	170		2
Bobo	R. S. Brown	1350	1292	150	70	70	25	25	100	100	1487	58			4	10	5	10	174	4	2
Coessa	S. F. Painter	1100	1100	100	67	67	25	25	106	106	1298		1	21			22		148		2
Decatur	U. S. A. Bridge	3500	3500	500	237	237	75	75	400	400	4212			34	14	11	81	19	901	10	7
Decatur Circuit	J. K. Wyant	1750	1650	250	102	95	35	33	150	140	1918	119	2	43	5	5	42	6	303	31	3
Fiat	J. S. Denbo	550	550		40	40	15	15	60	60	665			4			6	2	67		
Flint	I. W. Carnes	1120	1072	120	70	67	25	23	115	107	1269	61		10			2	2	221		2
Ft. Wayne: First Church	J. W. Potter	4800	4800	800	320	320	100	100	540	540	5760		5	37	33		75		1275	100	10
St. Paul	P. Polhemus	2000	2000	400	110	110	48	48	185	185	2343			10	24	10	25	38	305	88	8
Simpson	J. C. White	3400	3400	400	254	254	65	65	433	433	4152			8	21	7	27	31	1057	21	11
Trinity	M. C. Wright	2400	2400	300	177	177	50	50	281	281	2908			35	35	20	55	20	732	25	9
Wayne Street	H. S. Harman	4100	4100	900	264	264	75	75	440	440	4879		1	20	15	35	32	28	1100	35	12
Fremont	V. L. Clear	2100	2100	300	123	123	50	50	216	216	2489		3	27	6	19	39	17	354	3	9
Garrett	D. H. Guild	3500	3500	500	222	222	70	70	371	371	4163			18	13	50	30	50	732	4	10
Geneva	J. W. Reynolds	1650	1650	150	96	96	35	35	154	154	1935								215	15	3
Geneva Circuit	E. J. Glendennig	1200	1155		83	83	24	24	102	102	1364	45	2	4	3		3	26	275	6	
Hamilton	J. J. Fischer	1750	1750	150	108	108	40	40	156	156	2054		1	12	6		23		299		3
Harlan	J. O. Hochstedler	1550	1550	150	88	88	30	30	143	143	1811			5	1	22	5		211		4
Hartford and Union	A. B. Zehr	800	679		52	38	20	14	84	58	789	167				12			110		
Hoagland	T. H. Runyon	1550	1550	150	92	92	30	30	149	149	1821				3		4	31	210	8	2
Hudson	M. L. Hardingham	1350	1350	150	60	60	30	30	100	100	1540		1	2	1	8	3		159		1
Huntertown	E. Dickson	2060	2000	200	136	136	45	45	230	230	2411			20	4		15		473		2
Leo	R. A. Fenstermacher	1450	1450	150	87	87	28	28	141	141	1706				3		4	35	216		3
Monroe	S. I. Zechiel	1700	1700	300	93	93	40	40	151	151	1984						6		230		1
Monroeville	E. Antle	1700	1700	200	102	102	40	40	150	150	1992		1		6		7		281	6	2
Montpelier	J. L. Gillard	2000	2000	200	135	135	45	45	225	225	2405			4		11	13	1	460	29	4
New Haven	E. L. Jones	1900	1900	300	100	100	40	40	158	158	2198			2	10	20	5	10	199	8	
Orland	B. D. Nysewander	1550	1550	150	97	97	35	35	135	135	1817			6			29	47	281	9	1
Ossian	W. T. Dailey	2050	2050	250	145	145	40	40	249	249	2484		2	8	6		9	10	590	15	1
Ossian Circuit	L. C. Wisner	648	575		60	50	18	15	70	60	700	96		7	3	1		6	143		5
Pleasant Mills	E. J. Maupin	1800	1900	300	80	80	30	30	138	138	2148	*100		3		14	7	18	186	22	2
Poneto	J. M. Stewart	1700	1700	200	116	116	40	40	194	194	2050		1	22	14	14	50	57	424	11	7
Ray	G. A. Snidel	1650	1650	150	75	75	20	20	97	97	1842			14	7		6	11	133	1	
St. Joe and Taylor	D. H. Stokes	1300	1188		70	63	28	25	109	99	1375	132			4				172		
Scipio	W. M. Hollopeter	1000	1000	200	50	50	20	20	80	80	1150							20	94	10	
Spencerville	F. E. Brewster	1100	1100	100	72	72	30	30	115	115	1317							7	230	10	4
Stroh and Mongo	C. L. Rees	980	930	120	50	50	20	20	70	30	1030	90		11	5				61		
Waynedale	A. L. Elzey	400	400		20	20	10	10	30	30	460			5	4	4			65		1
Woodburn	C. A. Fisher	1200	1290	150	65	65	20	20	75	50	1425	25		4			2		178		1
York	A. E. Burk	1100	781	100	52	40	22	16	90	72	909	355		2			3		123		2
Totals		$82488	$81172	$10040	$5143	$5049	$1718	$1684	$8289	$8072	$95977	$1661	31	483	321	335	760	641	16436	585	177

(a) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		Subscribers to Western Christian Advocate	CHURCH PROPERTY									
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance of all Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members		Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses (See Par. 112, Sec. 2, for List)
Angola	L. G. Jacobs	1	68	480	225	53	45	86	1	$25000	1	$6000	$3016		$1000	$1052
Arcola	A. F. Uphoff	2	32	222	105	30	22	11	2	6000	1	2700	250		1350	200
Ashley	R. W. Newell	2	43	219	72		35	10	2	19000	1	1500	200			1743
Auburn	E. E. Trippeer	1	42	514	333	75		47	1	30000	2	5500				1650
Auburn Circuit	I. L. Pusey	3	27	192	90				3	5000						150
Bluffton	C. H. Smith	1	67	1188	571	78	44	83	1	30000	1	5000	171			3051
Bluffton Circuit	F. McGlumphery	4	47	236	130	23		4	4	14000	1	2500	55		350	175
Bobo	R. S. Brown	3	40	207	110			7	3	11000	1	1500	25	$6	100	263
Cocssa	S. F. Painter	2	23	172	100	40		2	2	5000	1	1000				195
Decatur	U. S. A. Bridge	1	35	780	355	100	37	69	1	44500	1	8000	436	862	7338	2601
Decatur Circuit	J. K. Wyant	4	49	332	243	20	30	14	4	9000	1	3600	180	200	450	420
Fiat	J. S. Denbo	2	26	200	120				2	3500						150
Flint	I. W. Carnes	2	30	200	150	80	25	6	2	7500	1	1800	80			500
Ft. Wayne: First Church	J. W. Potter	1	58	1240	481	120		134	1	55000	2	15000			13500	3900
St. Paul	P. Polhemus	1	23	329	185	25		35	1	8000	1	4000	275	250		475
Simpson	J. C. White	1	73	1175	456	68	35	52	1	65000	1	5500	170	5500	4300	7056
Trinity	M. C. Wright	1	43	818	355	40	60	31	1	76000	1	4500	15000	8000	31000	2500
Wayne Street	H. S. Harman	1	52	875	405	125	62	56	1	130000	1	10000	1200		25000	3800
Fremont	V. L. Clear	1	38	396	151	104	19	51	1	12500	1	4000	28	452	1580	905
Garrett	D. H. Guild	1	38	500	300	102	106	116	1	35000	1	7000	482		7000	2495
Geneva	J. W. Reynolds	1	21	241	150			2	1	17000	1	2000	1200			400
Geneva Circuit	E. J. Glendenning	4	52	307	160			2	4	10100						250
Hamilton	J. J. Fischer	2	35	354	150	45	14	18	2	12000	1	2000				406
Harlan	J. O. Hochstedler	1	24	221	115	43		27	1	10000	1	2000	34			
Hartford and Union	A. B. Zehr	2	28	190	145			7	2	7000			5000			175
Hoagland	T. H. Runyon	2	29	251	65	40		12	2	18000	1	3000				300
Hudson	M. L. Hardingham	1	16	245	103	25	47	13	1	15000	1	2000	30	625		350
Huntertown	E. Dickson	3	42	392	225	24		14	3	34000	1	2000	850	1854	4600	600
Leo	R. A. Fenstermacher	2	58	310	150	60	72	19	2	20000	1	3000		233	1000	560
Monroe	S. I. Zechiel	1	27	292	177	40	55	14	1	9000	1	7000	165	93		389
Monroeville	E. Antle	1	26	300	142	56	50	34	1	15000	1	3500	75			415
Montpelier	J. L. Gillard	1	27	243	178	38		26	1	15000	1	2500	4390			600
New Haven	E. L. Jones	1	20	333	131	46		19	1	11000	1	3000	1000			348
Orland	B. D. Nysewander	2	45	235	157	58	40	13	2	10000	1	1400	125	100	475	310
Ossian	W. T. Dailey	2	54	550	300	60	70	23	2	30000	1	4000		3000		600
Ossian Circuit	L. C. Wisner	3	34	165	30	20		3	3	6400			128			
Pleasant Mills	E. J. Maupin	1	11	250	103	20	40	8	1	12000	1	5000		3000	3000	312
Poneto	J. M. Stewart	3	57	516	282	45	37	28	3	19700	1	4200	986			563
Ray	G. A. Snider	1	20	165	95	20		10	1	3000	1	1500	225		75	150
St. Joe and Taylor	D. H. Stokes	2	25	255	195	55	30		2	17500						
Scipio	W. M. Hollopeter	1	13	133	65			43	1	7500						150
Spencerville	F. E. Brewster	3	55	308	150	17		6	3	9000	1	2000	180			400
Stroh and Mongo	C. L. Rees	2	19	100	80			3	2	8000				42	160	1272
Waynedale	A. L. Elzey	1	19	170	80	30		3	1	3800			3800		1700	750
Woodburn	C. A. Fisher	3	28	300	165			6	3	12000	1	2000		35	275	250
York	A. E. Burk	2	33	139	55			4	2	8500	1	1600				210
Totals		83	1666	17241	8585	1825	975	1171	83	$931500	39	$142800	$39776	$24252	$104253	$42981

(a) GOSHEN DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.												CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.								
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Local Preachers	Baptisms.			Preparatory.		Full Members.			
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid				Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year
Albion	Frank S. Hickman	$1800	$1800	$200	$112	$112	$41	$41	$156	$156	$2109		1	4	8	35	12	42	232		4
Avilla	Frank S. Burns	1950	1950	150	126	126	38	38	154	154	2268				2			1	278		2
Benton	C. E. Adams	1350	1350	150	84	84	31	31	125	125	1590			5	11	12	20	6	163		3
Bourbon	E. S. Riley	2000	2000	200	126	126	45	45	158	158	2329			2	7				315	2	2
Bourbon Circuit	Joseph Grimes	1700	1700	200	105	105	38	38	120	120	1963		1	9	1		1	11	217	5	1
Bristol	G. E. Hughes	1800	1800	300	105	105	38	38	132	132	2075			4	1		8		215	17	1
Butler	Robert Burns	2100	2100	300	126	126	45	45	193	193	2464			5	10		15	8	350	5	4
Corunna	W. B. Fallis	1600	1600	100	98	98	36	36	106	106	1840			24			41	4	148		2
Elkhart: St. Paul	W. Earl Pittenger	2200	2200	400	126	126	45	45	146	146	2517			14	16	5	18	3	218	44	
Simpson	R. C. Plank	1900	1900	300	112	112	38	38	111	111	2161		1	8	16	5	22	6	325	7	2
Trinity	F. F. Thornburg	3750	3750	500	227	227	90	90	640	640	4707			18	17	15	40	20	1110	25	12
Etna Green	Conde A. Hile	2000	2000	300	112	112	42	42	163	163	2317			2	6	12	14	11	301		5
Goshen: First Church	J. F. Porter	3500	3500	500	210	210	80	80	392	392	4182		2	8	8	40	31		740	20	9
St. Mark	N. Paul Barton	1600	1600	200	98	98	32	32	104	104	1834		1	7	2	2	12	3	325	30	4
Goshen Circuit	S. B. Stookey	364	364		26	26	7	7	42	42	439			1					53		
Howe	L. Huddleston	1575	1575	150	105	105	38	38	164	164	1882			9	18		27	58	331	12	4
Inwood	C. W. Montgomery	1600	1600	100	105	105	38	38	156	156	1899		1	8	10		13		363		2
Kendallville	R. R. Detweiler	2900	2900	400	175	180	58	58	250	250	3388	*$5		10	6	18	5	25	540	32	10
Kimmell	John H. French	1700	1531	100	112	100	36	36	132	132	1799	181	1		1		1		173	30	3
LaGrange	G. F. Hubbartt	2200	2200	200	140	140	50	50	262	262	2652		1	36	14		50	28	442	16	7
Leesburg	George L. Conway	1650	1650	150	105	105	38	38	148	148	1941			4	1	7	15	7	273	19	2
Ligonier	James F. Lutey	1800	1800	200	112	112	41	41	164	164	2117			8	2	10	20	9	284	14	4
Middlebury	C. M. Vawter	1700	1700	200	105	105	42	42	156	156	2003			1	1		1	22	276		4
Milford	N. E. Smith	1500	1500	100	98	98	34	34	105	105	1737		2	5		15	16	15	153	1	1
Mishawaka	Warren W. Wiant	4100	4100	600	245	245	98	98	750	750	5193		1	24	24	10	46	70	1265	88	7
Nappanee	True S. Haddock	2360	2360	360	140	140	52	52	236	236	2788			6	9	27	6	8	368	9	6
New Paris	J. W. Gruber	1950	1950	150	112	112	34	34	160	160	2256		1	16	2		16		225	20	2
North Webster	E. M. Foster	1700	1700	200	105	105	38	38	155	155	1998			6				10	325		2
Osceola	J. H. Royer	1700	1708	200	105	105	38	38	121	121	1972	*8		5	7	9	4	9	306		1
Pierceton	A. LaMar Lamport	1650	1650	150	105	105	38	38	140	140	1933			10	13	15	35	20	306		• 2
Rome City	Ross J. Hutsinpiller	1300	1300	100	84	84	34	34	115	115	1533		2	12	2	3	2	6	203		7
South Milford	Fred D. Wilde	1272	1272	72	84	84	34	34	120	120	1510			25	3				180		2
Syracuse	F. H. Cremean	1800	1800	200	112	112	41	41	126	126	2079				7		1	11	216		1
Tippecanoe	S. L. Yoder	1300	1300	100	84	84	31	31	84	84	1499		1	6	3			7	137		1
Topeka	J. H. Richardson	1650	1650	150	105	105	38	38	144	144	1937			4	2	9	6	9	188	4	7
Valentine	Thurman Mott	1300	1300	100	84	84	31	31	140	140	1555			9			8	19	310		2
Wakarusa		1450	1450	100	84	84	35	35	135	135	1704			1		2	2	3	161		2
Warsaw	C. B. Croxall	3100	3100	300	196	196	90	90	620	620	4006		3	8	7		23	5	1051	35	14
Warsaw Circuit	Orville W. French	1288	1288		84	84	34	34	140	140	1546						12	12	154		
Waterloo	D. A. J. Brown	1400	1400	200	84	84	32	32	110	110	1626			1	5	6	6	6	142		3
Wawaka	Fred R. Hill	1300	1300	100	84	84	31	31	92	92	1507		1	4	7	3	7	6	145	9	1
Wolcottville	Howard E. Wright	1800	1800	300	105	105	41	41	132	132	2078				5	10	13	10	209	30	2
Totals		$78659	$78498	$8782	$4852	$4845	$1791	$1791	$7799	$7799	$92933	$168	20	329	254	270	569	490	$13723	474	150

*Surplus.

(a) GOSHEN DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		Subscribers to Western Christian Advocate	CHURCH PROPERTY								
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance of all Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members		Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses (See Par. 112, Sec. 2, for List)
Albion	Frank S. Hickman	1	24	182	95	27	44	22	1	$7500	1	$3500	.....	$53	$150	$240
Avilla	Frank S. Burns	3	46	336	200	17	.....	19	3	7000	1	2000	$575	.....	.....	300
Benton	C. E. Adams	2	26	176	81	.....	25	10	2	5500	1	2500	10	.....	.....	152
Bourbon	E. S. Riley	1	22	370	203	20	30	25	1	22000	1	2000	85	136	.....	650
Bourbon Circuit	Joseph Grimes	3	60	301	148	63	.....	12	3	10800	1	2700	323	.....	.....	560
Bristol	G. E. Hughes	1	18	200	112	.....	.....	9	1	10000	1	3000	200	475	2525	500
Butler	Robert Burns	1	23	355	260	20	.....	30	1	25000	1	4000	.....	1600	2000	350
Corunna	W. B. Fallis	2	24	202	118	.....	.....	6	2	6500	1	1000	1600	.....	.....	315
Elkhart: St. Paul	W. Earl Pittenger	1	26	372	163	.....	.....	28	1	45000	1	1500	.....	.....	.....	1483
Simpson	R. C. Plank	1	22	369	135	25	.....	45	1	6500	1	3800	244	600	600	641
Trinity	F. F. Thornburg	1	60	917	374	60	82	155	2	50000	2	10000	800	.....	.....	5472
Etna Green	Conde A. Hile	2	42	406	207	36	28	26	2	19500	1	5000	80	900	3400	960
Goshen: First Church	J. F. Porter	1	48	500	290	30	.....	.....	1	25000	1	5000	.....	.....	.....	1500
St. Mark	N. Paul Barton	1	34	407	165	52	32	9	1	7000	1	3000	75	200	.....	637
Goshen Circuit	S. B. Stookey	2	20	145	55	.....	.....	2	2	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
Howe	L. Huddleston	3	50	377	284	.....	36	24	3	16000	1	2700	30	874	2026	312
Inwood	C. W. Montgomery	2	54	390	202	20	10	20	2	12500	1	1500	.....	125	130	200
Kendallville	R. R. Detweiler	1	28	395	238	47	73	.....	1	75000	1	6000	100	5000	38500	3450
Kimmell	John H. French	3	38	382	160	.....	.....	8	3	30000	1	700	75	.....	.....	600
LaGrange	G. F. Hubbartt	1	31	469	175	65	59	39	1	25000	1	3500	1155	.....	.....	1315
Leesburg	George L. Conway	1	18	202	102	30	19	34	1	25000	1	2000	130	.....	2000	609
Ligonier	James F. Lutey	1	20	185	70	25	.....	34	1	15000	1	3000	100	.....	.....	400
Middlebury	C. M. Vawter	2	50	308	166	55	22	30	2	10000	1	3000	150	.....	.....	780
Milford	N. E. Smith	1	24	154	75	30	.....	14	1	23000	1	1000	20724	.....	4250	338
Mishawaka	Warren W. Wiant	1	85	1451	645	138	.....	83	1	170000	1	12000	852	2358	6500	6344
Nappanee	True S. Haddock	1	29	362	210	40	28	46	1	45000	1	4500	802	.....	.....	1368
New Paris	J. W. Gruber	2	43	341	190	25	.....	11	2	11500	1	3500	.....	.....	.....	375
North Webster	E. M. Foster	2	46	396	185	30	.....	.....	2	15000	1	2600	100	.....	.....	877
Osceola	J. H. Royer	3	56	347	170	20	16	28	3	11500	1	2800	341	.....	.....	748
Pierceton	A. LaMar Lamport	1	30	357	131	30	.....	35	1	25000	1	1500	500	.....	6000	401
Rome City	Ross J. Hutsinpiller	3	34	227	97	24	40	4	3	9500	1	1500	220	.....	.....	242
South Milford	Fred D. Wilde	2	18	228	120	12	.....	4	3	9000	1	2500	1200	500	.....	350
Syracuse	F. H. Cremean	1	24	174	102	26	.....	6	1	12000	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	300
Tippecanoe	S. L. Yoder	1	24	140	79	22	.....	13	1	8000	1	1000	250	.....	100	150
Topeka	J. H. Richardson	1	24	240	126	21	.....	13	1	8000	1	3500	75	225	600	225
Valentine	Thurman Mott	4	65	325	165	21	10	14	5	8500	1	1200	500	.....	.....	350
Wakarusa		1	24	181	99	.....	.....	16	1	10000	1	2500	50	.....	900	390
Warsaw	C. B. Croxall	1	56	786	410	144	86	128	1	90000	1	7000	101	.....	.....	2447
Warsaw Circuit	Orville W. French	4	45	245	175	20	.....	6	4	25000	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	100
Waterloo	D. A. J. Brown	1	23	147	74	.....	.....	8	1	10000	1	3500	141	750	.....	238
Wawaka	Fred R. Hill	2	32	250	115	.....	.....	5	2	10000	1	1300	125	.....	.....	300
Wolcottville	Howard E. Wright	1	33	284	120	33	10	14	1	15000	1	6000	70	.....	.....	425
Totals		70	1499	14581	7231	1228	650	1035	73	$977800	41	$131300	$31833	$13796	$69681	$32787

(a) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.											Local Preachers.	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.								
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.		Baptisms.			Preparatory.		Full Members.			
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.
Alto	R. A. Anderson	$1300	$1300	$100	$101	$101	$33	$33	$145	$145	$1579	....	....	2	7	7	13	....	265	18	1
Amboy	G. A. P. Jewell	1300	1310	100	64	64	22	22	101	101	1497	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	97	13	....
Anoka-Bethel	Merrel L. Davis	1500	1500	200	98	98	32	32	146	146	1776	....	1	9	16	5	....	27	257	4	1
Arcadia	H. L. Liddle	1500	1500	150	92	92	29	29	129	129	1750	....	....	15	2	10	15	11	225	8	5
Atlanta	F. J. Robins	1620	1620	120	95	95	32	32	139	139	1886	....	....	....	....	6	....	2	238	3	1
Boxley	George W. Martin	1750	1750	100	119	119	35	35	169	169	2073	....	3	3	....	....	2	10	403	....	2
Bunker Hill	E. H. Taylor	1550	1550	200	92	92	33	33	147	147	1822	....	....	5	....	....	5	7	313	21	5
Center	L. E. Adkins	1300	1300	100	75	75	25	25	109	109	1509	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	194	6	2
Cicero	J. Peiffer	1400	1400	200	74	74	24	24	107	107	1605	....	1	2	....	3	2	2	167	....	....
Converse	E. E. DeWitt	1800	1800	200	97	97	33	33	147	147	2077	....	1	6	12	10	14	13	279	5	5
Denver	H. W. Park	1650	1650	150	105	105	39	39	169	169	1963	....	....	2	1	3	4	4	368	....	3
Elwood	P. E. Greenwalt	3000	3000	400	194	194	78	78	335	335	3607	....	....	6	32	32	43	13	817	97	9
Forest	C. G. Cook	1550	1550	150	83	83	26	26	116	116	1775	....	....	13	3	5	14	6	180	5	3
Frankton	H. G. Clugston	1500	1500	150	90	90	33	33	132	132	1755	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	271	26	4
Galveston	J. R. Kirby	1950	1950	250	106	106	36	36	159	159	2251	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	242	10	4
Gilead	K. P. Wesche	970	970	120	88	88	33	33	141	141	1232	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	304	....	4
Goldsmith	C. E. Dunlap	1700	1700	200	97	97	33	33	148	148	1978	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	274	....	1
Greentown	A. E. Leese	2000	2000	200	124	124	42	42	184	184	2350	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	308	....	5
Hillisburg	J. C. Valentine	1300	1100	100	87	87	25	25	114	114	1326	$200	2	6	....	....	27	8	178	6	1
Hobbs-Aroma	A. K. Love	1700	1700	200	100	100	35	35	150	150	1985	....	1	....	....	8	5	2	330	....	3
Kempton	W. L. Hall	872	872	60	103	103	29	29	142	142	1146	....	....	4	....	....	1	4	185	....	1
Kokomo: Beamer	C. M. Fawns	1800	1800	300	69	69	30	30	112	112	2011	....	2	23	4	12	23	8	270	20	2
Grace	W. T. Arnold	4500	4500	500	316	316	132	132	559	559	5507	....	1	16	46	....	69	....	1520	....	18
Main Street	F. P. Morris	2400	2400	300	198	198	94	94	408	408	3100	....	1	49	22	....	53	12	1231	43	19
Lincoln	E. A. Bunner	1550	1550	150	59	59	21	21	91	91	1721	....	....	8	....	....	13	5	177	....	1
Logansport: Broadway	B. Kendall	3000	3000	500	172	172	68	68	294	294	3534	....	1	34	7	6	44	....	678	....	6
Market Street	J. I. Jones	2800	2800	300	187	187	80	80	338	338	3405	....	....	22	6	20	56	....	945	29	9
Wheatland	U. S. Hartley	2000	2000	300	128	128	51	51	219	219	2398	....	....	57	8	....	84	....	616	31	5
Macy	J. B. Sparling	1650	1650	150	97	97	33	33	146	146	1926	....	1	....	....	14	....	14	279	16	6
Mexico	J. W. Trout	1500	1500	150	78	78	27	27	118	118	1723	....	....	12	....	....	8	3	221	....	4
Miami	N. L. Mikkelson	1300	1300	100	94	94	29	29	127	127	1550	....	1	8	2	2	8	1	277	....	2
New Waverly	F. V. Willey	1230	1230	30	82	82	27	27	120	120	1459	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	199	20	4
Peoria	C. O. Windoffer	1548	1548	48	85	85	27	27	119	119	1779	....	....	14	5	2	15	2	219	6	2
Peru	C. Tinkham	3500	3500	500	248	248	109	109	457	457	4314	....	....	4	13	18	35	31	1233	....	14
Richland	J. Parker	1150	1150	150	61	61	20	20	89	89	1320	....	....	3	2	....	5	3	143	....	1
Roann	C. A. Byrt	1620	1620	120	92	92	29	29	130	130	1871	....	....	2	....	....	5	2	205	....	9
Russiaville	W. E. Loveless	2000	2000	300	110	110	38	38	171	171	2319	....	1	12	....	....	4	10	312	3	4
Santa Fe	A. Singer	1500	1500	100	108	108	36	36	161	161	1805	....	....	....	....	....	6	21	270	7	3
Sharpsville	H. C. Powell	2000	2000	200	125	125	46	46	200	200	2371	....	....	....	2	....	24	20	455	....	5
Sheridan	C. A. McPheeters	2150	2150	150	140	140	52	52	224	224	2566	....	2	5	9	13	15	15	450	55	7
Tipton	A. S. Preston	3020	3020	420	209	209	90	90	381	381	3700	....	1	9	16	20	19	....	1005	25	7
Twelve Mile	C. L. Swartz	1170	1135	120	83	79	28	26	126	122	1362	45	....	....	....	....	1	....	249	2	5
Walton	E. C. Fisher	1500	1500	200	45	45	26	26	78	78	1649	....	....	3	1	....	3	....	194	....	4
West Middleton	O. J. Beardsley	1620	1620	120	99	99	35	35	151	151	1905	....	....	1	7	....	4	....	302	....	7
Windfall	W. H. Harrison	1800	1800	200	113	113	39	39	167	167	2119	....	....	....	1	....	....	12	282	19	3
Totals		$81590	$81905	$8858	$5098	$5078	$1874	$1870	$8115	$8111	$96256	$245	23	355	227	196	646	303	17627	498	207

(a) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		Subscribers to Western Christian Advocate	CHURCH PROPERTY								
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance of all Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members		Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses (See Par. 112, Sec. 2, for List)
Alto	R. A. Anderson	3	43	227	150	30		1	3	$7000	1	$1000	$77			$150
Amboy	G. A. P. Jewell	1	19	177	75			12	1	16000	1	1200		$90		259
Anoka-Bethel	Merrel L. Davis	2	44	219	112	40		10	2	30000	1	3000	222		$170	230
Arcadia	H. L. Liddle	1	24	246	130			18	1	12000	1	2000		200	200	525
Atlanta	F. J. Robins	1	17	146	80	44	26	25	1	25000	1	1500	190		2000	580
Boxley	George W. Martin	3	36	375	185	30		17	3	25800	1	1000	10000	1000	12000	500
Bunker Hill	E. H. Taylor	1	18	297	148	24	30	21	1	10000	1	3500	290	50	240	250
Center	L. E. Adkins	2	32	224	85		14	5	2	10000	1	800	495			387
Cicero	J. Peiffer	1	20	175	90	40	50	17	1	18000	1	3500	2640		60	372
Converse	E. E. DeWitt	1	20	262	140	20	30	18	1	10000	1	3000		200		500
Denver	H. W. Park	2	52	302	155	30		21	2	5000	1	1500	35			300
Elwood	P. E. Greenwalt	2	32	417	326	50	32	70	2	50000	1	5000	300	1100	800	1700
Forest	C. G. Cook	1	20	177	75			12	1	6000	1	3000	50			300
Frankton	H. G. Clugston	1	14	259	128	45			1	12000	1	2500		175		825
Galveston	J. R. Kirby	1	20	230	112	25		13	1	12000	1	3500		50	612	246
Gilead	K. P. Wesche	3	47	388	185	30		6	3	14500	1	2100	150			193
Goldsmith	C. E. Dunlap	2	30	244	161	50		31	2	18000	1	4000	200			300
Greentown	A. E. Leese	1	27	349	154	43		15	1	20000	1	3500	45	1950		475
Hillisburg	J. C. Valentine	2	35	225	115	37		6	2	13000	1	1500	160			350
Hobbs-Aroma	A. K. Love	2	34	311	174	43	42	30	2	10000	1	2000	50	25	1220	552
Kempton	W. L. Hall	2	31	220	109	21		9	2	9000	1	2500		90	60	576
Kokomo: Beamer	C. M. Fawns	1	35	417	204	76	25	16	1	6625	1	5125	194	500	1550	303
Grace	W. T. Arnold	1	76	1276	595	145	85	253	1	75000	1	6500	1500			5000
Main Street	F. P. Morris	1	69	1286	502	50	31	76	1	40000	1	3000	3956			1475
Lincoln	E. A. Bunner	2	28	258	110	42		11	2	25000	1	1400	750			300
Logansport: Broadway	B. Kendall	1	36	396	219	35		19	1	56000	1	7000	300	200		1500
Market Street	J. I. Jones	1	43	604	350	77	150	38	1	45000	1	3500		200	1650	1420
Wheatland	U. S. Hartley	1	36	470	322	60	86	33	1	15000	1	5000		650	4350	686
Macy	J. B. Sparling	1	28	255	135	20	34	48	1	15000	1	2000	225			525
Mexico	J. W. Trout	3	42	182	93			18	3	10000	1	2500	210			250
Miami	N. L. Mikkelson	2	40	339	172	12	30	4	2	5000	1	2500				250
New Waverly	F. V. Willey	3	48	338	175	20	75	16	3	6000	1	400		2325	2000	200
Peoria	C. O. Windoffer	2	21	282	163			7	2	8000				600	300	197
Peru	C. Tinkham	1	63	1060	578	147	117	99	2	45000	1	8000	825	650	925	3610
Richland	J. Parker	1	25	153	70			16	1	5000	1	2500	568	118		199
Roann	C. A. Byrt	2	27	215	115			16	2	7000	1	2000	80			160
Russiaville	W. E. Loveless	2	61	280	154	27		36	2	20000	1	5000	1250	60	200	2300
Santa Fe	A. Singer	2	31	256	157	10		23	2	13000	1	2000	338	150		350
Sharpsville	H. C. Powell	1	28	286	140	51		22	1	14000	1	3500	1000			400
Sheridan	C. A. McPheeters	1	28	367	207	52		20	1	35000	1	3000	25	4000	15000	1200
Tipton	A. S. Preston	1	34	634	285	45		55	1	50000	1	6000	350			2449
Twelve Mile	C. L. Swartz	2	24	247	91	30		15	2	11000	1	1500	186			315
Walton	E. C. Fisher	1	15	231	118	25		14	1	5000	1	2000	12	200	1300	200
West Middleton	O. J. Beardsley	3	53	363	169	25		17	3	10500	1	2000	150			200
Windfall	W. H. Harrison	1	25	225	130	40	55	17	1	30000	1	3100	200			500
Totals		72	1531	15890	8143	1591	912	1018	73	$885425	44	$131125	$27024	$12633	$44637	$33559

(a) MUNCIE DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.											Local Preachers	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.						
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.		Baptisms.			Preparatory.	Full Members.		
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.
Albany	T. M. Hill	$2200	$2200	$200	$140	$140	$50	$50	$214	$214	$2604		1	6	9		9		485	14	7
Albany Circuit	George F. Osbun	1444	1444	200	70	70	27	27	109	109	1650		1					20	180	6	4
Alexandria	Herbert Boase	2250	2250	250	158	158	57	57	240	240	2705		2	2	4		10		595	9	6
Alexandria Circuit	A. G. Cragum	1100	1110	100	64	64	20	20	83	83	1277	*$10		8	1				304	44	
Anderson: First Church	L. C. Bentley	4350	4350	600	322	322	121	121	525	525	5318		3	12	18	14		24	1301	68	12
Grace	F. A. Guthrie	1300	1300	300	42	42	15		63		1342	78		30		36		35	97		
Indiana Avenue	Jas. L. Williams	1400	1400	200	63	63	23	23	100	100	1586		1	28	18	10	23	1	180	6	2
Noble Street	E. J. Wickersham	2200	2200	400	104	104	37	37	159	159	2500		1	10	15		70		409		4
Park Place	A. D. Burkett	1580	1580	180	63	63	23	23	91	91	1757			7	3				162		
Blountsville	J. A. Ruley	940	940		32	32	14	14	45	45	1031				4		4	4	68	3	
Carmel	Karl R. Thompson	2050	2050	250	104	104	38	38	155	155	2347		1	11	2	4	16	11	327		6
Daleville and Mt. Zion	G. V. Saunders	1500	1500	100	80	80	28	28	125	125	1733		2	7	3		12	2	242	10	2
De Soto	H. E. Forbes	1694	1694	144	105	105	37	37	160	160	1996			4	2			11	337		3
Eaton	John J. Fred	1950	1950	200	100	100	36	36	154	154	2240		1	6	3	15	12	16	300	20	6
Fishers	John W. Borders	1620	1620	120	90	90	32	32	138	138	1880			2	1				268	10	2
Fortville	Victor B. Haigitt	2050	2050	250	130	130	46	46	198	198	2424		1	8	4	10	12	2	475	16	8
Gaston	E. B. Megenity	1800	1800	300	86	86	31	31	132	132	2049		1	12			5	23	252	19	2
Hartford City: Grace	L. W. Kemper	2800	2800	300	216	216	75	75	326	326	3417		1	20	47	13	66	36	917	44	5
Grant Street	Chas. H. Jennings	200	200		10	10	8		20		210	28							39	11	1
Ingalls and Florida	Owen A. Knox	1300	1300	100	58	58	20	20	90	90	1468		1	8	2		10		225	25	4
Jolietville	Herbert Perry	1350	1367	150	85	88	30	30	132	132	1617	*20	1	2			20	26	295	6	1
Lapel	John H. Palmer	2300	2300	300	157	157	56	56	242	242	2755						11		600		6
Matthews	K. E. Maynard	1261	1261	100	100	100	36	36	153	153	1550		2	2			12	10	293		
Middletown	Jas. S. Newcombe	2100	2100	200	116	116	39	39	177	177	2432			7			10	2	345	20	9
Muncie: Avondale	J. Walter Gibson	2300	2300	300	110	110	35	35	132	132	2577			4	11	8	50	50	396	25	3
High Street	Heber D. Ketcham	4600	4600	600	420	420	145	145	696	696	5861		5	55	13	54	85	51	1940	60	15
Madison Street	John H. Runkle	2500	2500	250	126	126	46	46	192	192	2864			14	8		19	3	345	36	2
Normal City	Dale C. Beatty	2100	2100	300	92	92	34	34	141	141	2367		1	21	53	40	57	30	311	21	6
Whiteley	Mont C. Oliver	1000	1000		40	40	11	11	60	60	1111						3		82	7	1
New Burlington	M. I. Martin	1300	1219		72	57	30	10	122	25	1311	213					5	5	130		1
Noblesville	Herbert Nickerson	2700	2700	300	183	183	68	68	278	278	3229		1	18	10	10	35	10	700	50	8
Noblesville Circuit	John H. Collier	1419	1419	150	86	86	24	24	121	121	1650		2	15			15	9	331	9	3
Pendleton	J. Orr Powell	2250	2250	250	150	150	53	53	228	228	2681		1	7	17	17	12	7	528	18	8
Perkinsville	E. P. Shrock	1560	1463	60	108	108	40	36	165	156	1763	110	1	25	10		57		325	46	19
Rigdon	S. F. Harter	1700	1700	200	60	60	21	21	75	75	1856			10	1		15	8	127	15	5
Selma	M. B. Graham	1900	1900	200	90	90	32	32	135	135	2157		1	8	4	12	11	23	263		8
Shideler	J. F. Stephenson	1650	1650	150	100	100	33	33	140	140	1923		1		5	10	10		341	7	1
Summitville	J. R. Stelle	2040	2040	240	116	116	40	40	177	177	2373		1						335	16	5
Summitville Circuit	Ralph C. Richardson	1000	860		57	57	21	21	84	84	1022	140							121		1
Westfield and Hortonville	A. C. Hoover and C. A. Mills	2150	2150	200	104	104	37	37	159	159	2450		1	10	6	15	10		226	6	2
Yorktown	P. B. Smith	1700	1700	200	91	91	33	33	138	138	1962		2	2	6	20	135		292	15	
Totals		$76608	$76317	$8344	$4500	$4488	$1602	$1555	$6874	$6685	$89045	$539	37	381	280	288	821	419	15489	662	178

*Surplus.

(a) MUNCIE DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.

NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		Subscribers to Western Christian Advocate	CHURCH PROPERTY								Current Expenses (See Par. 112, Sec. 2, for List)
	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance of all Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members		Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	
Albany	T. M. Hill	1	41	453	242	71		44	1	$20000	1	$3000	$38			$617
Albany Circuit	George F. Osbun	3	46	256	152		44	12	4	16000	1	3000	50			325
Alexandria	Herbert Boase	1	35	575	290	60	30	17	1	25000	1	2500	1800			1500
Alexandria Circuit	A. G. Cragum	3	42	335	190	30			3	10000	1	1500	175			225
Anderson: First Church	L. C. Bentley	1	72	967	536	169	62	135	1	80000	1	6000	2900		$6000	7130
Grace	F. A. Guthrie	1	17	217	110	30		4	1	10000	1	6000	360		160	300
Indiana Avenue	Jas. L. Williams	1	12	222	110	75	50	12	1	10000	1	2500	125	$465	1466	450
Noble Street	E. J. Wickersham	1	27	345	230	40		22	1	50000	1	6000		2000	26000	1000
Park Place	A. D. Burkett	1	18	150	100	22		18	2	10500	1	2500				325
Blountsville	J. A. Ruley	1	12	77	42		23		1	5000			75			1000
Carmel	Karl R. Thompson	3	55	363	215	38	48	30	3	22500	1	3000	400	500	1000	800
Daleville and Mt. Zion	G. V. Saunders	2	39	265	140	24		10	2	14000	1	1500	500			182
De Soto	H. E. Forbes	2	43	333	178	14		37	2	20000	1	3000	351			405
Eaton	John J. Fred	1	16	278	140	30		23	1	16000	1	3000	25			450
Fishers	John W. Borders	3	42	400	210	22		20	3	10000	1	2000	150			460
Fortville	Victor B. Hargitt	1	30	375	275	30	40	42	1	20000	1	3500	800			4376
Gaston	E. B. Megenity	1	25	285	160	15		28	1	20000	1	5500		794	1600	2265
Hartford City: Grace	L. W. Kemper	1	36	675	345	90	65	75	1	18500	2	10000	2800		5500	5600
Grant Street	Chas. H. Jennings	1	14	70	43	34		1	1	1000						74
Ingalls and Florida	Owen A. Knox	2	20	240	150	45	30	4	2	20000	1	1000	7500	2450	3100	350
Jolietville	Herbert Perry	3	43	301	179			26	3	16000	1	3500	195			504
Lapel	John H. Palmer	1	23	400	250	60		33	1	50000	1	3000	200			967
Matthews	K. E. Maynard	3	60	337	200			13	3	12000	1	1000	1151			278
Middletown	Jas. S. Newcombe	1	36	360	150	36		31	1	35000	1	3000	600			787
Muncie: Avondale	J. Walter Gibson	1	30	700	350	89	166	42	1	50000	1	3500	500	1300	18800	900
High Street	Heber D. Ketcham	1	83	1203	744	60		111	1	72000	1	8000	200	410	12240	9300
Madison Street	John H. Runkle	1	37	350	220	63	45			800	1	3000	1550		900	600
Normal City	Dale C. Beatty	1	30	321	190	30		31	1	15000	1	4000	50	775		675
Whiteley	Mont C. Oliver	1	14	169	94	25	6		1	9000	1	2500	100	768	2800	162
New Burlington	M. I. Martin	2	23	153	125			15	2	13500	1	1800	150			275
Noblesville	Herbert Nickerson	1	42	561	320	30	30	28	1	45000	1	5000	5000	200	500	1500
Noblesville Circuit	John H. Collier	3	37	305	190			23	3	9000	1	2000	500			578
Pendleton	J. Orr Powell	1	23	427	204	49	18	17	1	25000	1	3500				700
Perkinsville	E. P. Shrock	4	65	270	151				4	26000	1	800				650
Rigdon	S. F. Harter	1	20	152	92			11	1	10000	1	4500	80	1200	800	278
Selma	M. B. Graham	1	27	339	145	97		42	1	20000	1	3500	264			1243
Shideler	J. F. Stephenson	3	48	450	215	63		16	4	17000	1	2500	2556			300
Summitville	J. R. Stelle	1	22	419	125			17	1	15000	1	2500	56			504
Summitville Circuit	Ralph C. Richardson	2	22	225	65			5	2	4500			423			350
Westfield and Hortonville	A. C. Hoover and C. A. Mills	2	30	320	180	34		26	2	16000	1	3500	400			500
Yorktown	P. B. Smith	1	22	230	150	30	25	18	1	15000	1	1500				500
Totals		66	1379	14873	8197	1505	682	1029	68	$874300	39	$128100	$32024	$10862	$80866	$49385

(a) RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.												CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.							
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency	Local Preachers	Baptisms.			Preparatory.		Full Members.		
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid				Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year
Cambridge City	A. F. Hogan	$2200	$2200	$200	$144	$144	$40	$40	$160	$160	$2544		1	35	11		49		482	12	8
Centerville	Chas. W. Chadwick	1700	1700	200	114	114	30	30	100	100	1944		1	5	8		10	10	200		4
Charlottesville	J. Harvey Brown	1320	1320	120	96	96	30	30	120	120	1566				3		8	8	234	20	4
Chester and Webster	Victor E. Stoner	1500	1429	100	90	85	25	24	105	100	1638	$82		1			9	10	224	5	3
Dublin	A. A. Turner	1550	1450	150	96	95	26	23	90	82	1650	112		7	1	5	7	13	210	12	1
Dunkirk	C. G. Yeomans	2300	2300	300	162	162	54	54	250	250	2766		1	5	5	3	16	4	517		4
Economy	A. L. Weaver	1320	1320	120	120	120	38	38	145	145	1623		1			1		1	291	10	2
Farmland	E. E. Franklin	1650	1650	150	120	120	36	36	135	135	1941			6			6		228		2
Farmland Circuit	Jos. A. Land	1320	1320	120	96	96	31	31	115	115	1562						1	11	218	4	5
Fountain City	J. H. James	1300	1300	100	96	96	32	32	125	125	1553					4	2	6	175		4
Greenfield	J. Thomas Bean	2800	2800	300	182	182	65	65	350	350	3397		2	6	7	5	5	4	608	45	8
Hagerstown	S. H. Caylor	1700	1700	200	120	120	35	35	110	110	1965			39	4	15	36	5	243	10	1
Kennard	O. P. Van Y	1600	1600	100	120	120	36	36	110	110	1866		1	3	1				238	30	1
Knightstown	Lewis H. Ice	2000	2000	200	144	144	50	50	295	295	2489				1				588	40	11
Lewisville	R. Lowell Wilson	1320	1320	120	96	96	30	30	115	115	1561			3	1			1	207	5	2
Losantville	W. P. Thorn	1150	1120	150	72	72	25	25	85	85	1302	30		5			3	30	245	16	2
Lynn	W. E. Hamilton	2000	2000	300	132	132	45	45	130	132	2309	*2		23	1	23	48	4	305	10	5
Marklesville	Arthur J. Armstrong	1550	1550	150	112	112	32	22	110	73	1757	47	1					3	182	1	3
Maxwell	Chas. A. Mitchell	1620	1620	120	120	120	26	26	110	110	1876								400		6
McCordsville	W. O. Power	1600	1600	100	120	120	36	36	110	110	1866			6		10	9	12	213		3
Millgrove	Mack Crider	1300	1300	100	96	96	30	30	110	110	1536		1	7	5		14	11	296		6
Modoc	A. E. Scotten	1350	1334	150	120	116	33	29	125	116	1595	33		1	8		7	7	225	20	4
New Castle: Centenary	Franklin A. McDaniel	800	800		36	36	10	10	12	12	858			10	1	6	20	16	88		1
First Church	John F. Edwards	3300	3300	300	270	270	80	80	445	445	4095			42	14	20	65	15	1117	62	12
Parker	Clyde S. Miller	1800	1800	200	128	128	36	36	130	130	2094			2	1		9	11	295		1
Pennville	H. L. Adams	1800	1800	200	128	128	40	40	145	145	2113								355	12	2
Philadelphia	J. B. Vickery	1100	964	100	72	58	22	15	75	60	1097	172	1		1		1	11	123		5
Portland	Wm. E. Hogan	2800	2800	300	225	225	63	63	370	370	3458		1	5	3	15		15	701	12	4
Portland Circuit	Weber Roahrig	2000	2000	200	144	144	38	38	145	145	2327			6	11	17		17	516	34	1
Red Key	B. H. Franklin	2000	2000	200	144	144	50	50	200	200	2394		3	12	9	20	9	30	515	30	2
Richmond: First Church	R. W. Stoakes	3200	3200	600	208	208	66	66	380	380	3854		2	70	27	20	95	25	619	32	11
Grace	Alfred H. Backus	3300	3300	500	224	224	66	66	377	377	3967			82	26	94	59	132	903	81	4
Third	Edwin L. Gates	1760	1760	200	100	100	20	20	84	84	1964		1	41	21		55	10	220	14	2
Ridgeville	F. A. Armstrong	1650	1650	150	120	120	32	32	115	115	1917			3	8	12	15	3	230	20	3
Salamonia	Robert J. Johnson	1100	1110	100	72	72	23	23	96	96	1301	*10		1		8	5	15	183	20	1
Saratoga	E. D. Imler	1650	1650	150	112	112	31	31	105	105	1898			3		6	6	5	139	12	1
Shirley	John F. Blocker	1600	1600	100	114	114	30	30	100	100	1844			6	11		11	11	214	16	1
Spiceland	C. W. Anderson	1600	1600	100	114	114	36	36	115	115	1865			2	3	14	5	7	256	6	7
Union City	E. M. Dunbar	2800	2800	300	200	200	65	65	290	290	3355			46	20	20	63	20	600	15	7
Whitewater and Middleboro	L. F. Ulmer	1620	1620	120	120	120	36	36	125	125	1901		2	8	9		18		279		1
Williamsburg	Frank C. Knowles	1700	1700	200	120	120	33	33	120	120	1973		1	3	6	3	3	11	178		
Willow Branch	Benjamin F. Hornaday	1750	1750	150	128	128	42	42	135	135	2055		1	1	4	12	4	6	242	6	2
Winchester	O. T. Martin	2700	2700	300	187	187	55	55	255	255	3197		2	17	5	10	17	5	598	4	4
Winchester Circuit	C. A. Mitchell	1650	1650	150	120	120	30	30	110	110	1910		1	22	2	8		8	256		2
Totals		$79830	$79487	$8170	$5654	$5630	$1689	$1664	$7034	$6962	$93743	$464	24	534	238	351	690	513	15156	616	163

(a) RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		Subscribers to Western Christian Advocate	CHURCH PROPERTY									
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance of all Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members		Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses (See Par. 112, Sec. 2, for List)
Cambridge City	A. F. Hogan	1	26	300	180	51	16	24	1	$35000	1	$2500	$253	$535		$1555
Centerville	Chas. W. Chadwick	1	17	275	140			9	1	25000	1	2500	5000		$10000	275
Charlottesville	J. Harvey Brown	2	27	165	90				2	10500	1	2500	200			229
Chester and Webster	Victor E. Stoner	2	29	182	124	35		11	2	5200	1	1300				275
Dublin	A. A. Turner	2	30	240	120	25		4	2	8000	1	2000	350		900	200
Dunkirk	C. G. Yeomans	1	36	475	200	34	25	50	1	25000	1	5000	700	200	200	1654
Economy	A. L. Weaver	1	30	303	159	40		24	1	8500	1	2200	225			1950
Farmland	E. E. Franklin	1	28	225	145	30		14	1	14000	1	2500	1800		3300	400
Farmland Circuit	Jos. A. Land	3	45	300	135	18		8	3	25000	1	2000	700		1300	234
Fountain City	J. H. James	2	32	250	100			15	2	5000	1	2000				325
Greenfield	J. Thomas Bean	1	28	475	298	40	25	40	1	75000	1	5000	650			2100
Hagerstown	S. H. Caylor	1	22	246	167	35	21	18	1	30000	1	3500	100	4000	11000	600
Kennard	O. P. Van Y	3	42	260	150	18		17	3	8000	1	1500	80	150	318	200
Knightstown	Lewis H. Ice	1	32	272	135	35		29	1	31500	2	6500	1200		600	600
Lewisville	R. Lowell Wilson	1	15	141	83			12	1	14500	1	2500	86			325
Losantville	W. P. Thorn	2	32	302	103	25	30	14	3	9500	1	2500	125			250
Lynn	W. E. Hamilton	2	30	380	175				2	16500	1	4500	75	1250	2800	430
Marklesville	Arthur J. Armstrong	3	26	335	140			15	3	10000	1	4500	75			175
Maxwell	Chas. A. Mitchell	3	48	500	350			5	3	21000	1	2500	15000		2000	300
McCordsville	W. O. Power	1	20	230	130	41		20	1	30000	1	2500	12656		19000	778
Millgrove	Mack Crider	3	73	329	172			12	3	11900	1	1500				487
Modoc	A. E. Scotten	3	53	375	200			25	3	12000	1	6000	200	50		300
New Castle: Centenary	Franklin A. McDaniel	2	20	230	120	70	12	15	2	15000			3700	2700		658
First Church	John F. Edwards	1	56	900	635	108	50	144	1	50000	1	7500			8000	5315
Parker	Clyde S. Miller	1	30	400	221	40	15	38	1	6500	1	3600	512			568
Pennville	H. L. Adams	1	40	370	150	30		26	1	25000	1	2500	80	500	6500	400
Philadelphia	J. B. Vickery	2	32	122	58			4	2	5000	1	2150				166
Portland	Wm. E. Hogan	1	54	750	450	50	63		1	50000	1	4500	500			1500
Portland Circuit	Weber Roahrig	4	40	520	300			24	4	70000	1	3800		500	2000	600
Red Key	B. H. Franklin	1	35	473	210	70	50	31	1	30000	1	2500	265	144	3000	1285
Richmond: First Church	R. W. Stoakes	1	45	473	270	35	73	35	1	50000	1	6000	400			6000
Grace	Alfred H. Backus	1	47	700	425	85	94	57	1	65000	1	5000	700	7000	20000	2930
Third	Edwin L. Gates	1	32	300	165	67		28	1	15000	1	3000		1500	4600	521
Ridgeville	F. A. Armstrong	2	37	480	220		60	15	2	14000	1	2000	500			380
Salamonia	Robert J. Johnson	3	45	305	137			7	3	6000	1	2000	200			342
Saratoga	E. D. Imler	1	15	195	95	38		17	1	12000	1	2500	40			350
Shirley	John F. Blocker	2	28	324	140	20		13	2	10000	1	1100	50			350
Spiceland	C. W. Anderson	2	38	300	150	30		24	2	10000	1	2000				220
Union City	E. M. Dunbar	1	42	460	267	60	40	50	1	40000	2	10500	4638	3800	3800	1950
Whitewater and Middleboro	L. F. Ulmer	2	24	410	180			10	2	14000			3000	700	1800	200
Williamsburg	Frank C. Knowles	2	23	268	160	45		14	2	4000	1	2000				309
Willow Branch	Benjamin F. Hornaday	2	31	287	122				2	18000	1	4000	180	185	560	592
Winchester	O. T. Martin	1	38	553	250	24	30		1	40000	1	6000		2200		850
Winchester Circuit	C. A. Mitchell	3	41	397	225				3	15000	1	3500			150	390
Totals		77	1514	15777	8446	1199	604	918	78	$995600	44	$143650	$54240	$25414	$101828	$39218

(a) WABASH DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.											Local Preachers	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.								
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support	Total Deficiency		Baptisms.			Preparatory.		Full Members.			
		Total Claim, Including House Rent	Total Paid, Including House Rent	Rental Value of Parsonage	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid	Claim	Paid				Adults Baptized	Children Baptized	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership	Received During Year	Now on Roll	Full Members on Roll	Non-Resident Members	Deaths During Year
Akron	A. C. Wischmeier	$2000	$2000	$200	$102	$102	$38	$38	$112	$112	$2252			19	1	3	22	18	252	39	3
Andrews	D. V. Williams	1750	1750	250	84	84	30	30	100	100	1964			14	1	10	41	13	244	10	1
Bippus	H. Lacy	1103	1103	100	73	73	24	24	100	100	1300		1	5	5		2	5	239		2
Burket	Chas. A. Cloud	1320	1320	120	73	73	24	24	100	100	1517			5			6	4	145		1
Churubusco	C. C. Wischmeier	1850	1850	200	102	102	34	34	100	100	2086					7	1	8	221	9	4
Churubusco Circuit	Geo. W. Thomas	1325	1325	125	83	83	27	27	96	96	1531		1	26	5		26	3	298		
Claypool	Chester B. Thomas	1344	1344	144	74	74	27	27	86	86	1531				2	10			169		4
Columbia City	M. O. Lester	2300	2300	300	129	129	43	43	187	187	2659			24	8	4	37	18	433		4
Etna and Troy	Frank S. Young	1200	1200	100	63	63	24	24	81	81	1368			6	3	8	15		155	5	
Fairmount	J. M. Jordan	1700	1700	200	98	98	32	32	132	132	1962		1	21	27	22	61	22	323	25	2
Gas City	R. H. Wehrly	2000	2000	200	110	110	35	35	115	115	2260			3	7		8	23	255	7	4
Huntington	Frank E. Day	4700	4700	700	350	350	140	140	680	680	5870		3	35	17	17	63	11	1509	117	19
Jonesboro	Edgar Moore	1750	1750	150	99	99	32	32	100	100	1981		1		2				254	2	4
La Fontaine	F. E. Fribley	1750	1750	150	92	92	32	32	95	95	1969		1	15	10	10	26		256	16	7
Lagro	A. P. Teter	1750	1750	250	104	104	35	35	150	150	2039		4	19	5	10	30	8	368	4	2
Lancaster	W. L. Horst	1100	1100	100	72	68	20	15	90	70	1253	$29		2			2	11	238		1
Larwill	P. B. Leach	1320	1320	120	70	70	24	24	81	81	1495			4	2	13	4	11	163		4
Liberty Mills	P. B. LaVere	1150	1105	150	69	66	22	21	72	68	1260	53	1	2	1			1	165	17	3
Lincolnville	J. E. Jensen	1400	1400	100	80	80	25	25	90	90	1595		1	18	2			8	231	4	1
Marion: First Church	Earl M. Ellsworth	4400	4400	400	327	327	140	140	670	670	5537			48	39	27	84	27	1614	26	27
Grace	W. C. Ascy	2000	2000	200	124	124	42	42	160	160	2326			6	8	7	21	45	399	2	9
Highland	E. H. Kennedy	1364	1364	150	86	86	25	25	100	100	1575			11	1	9	22	27	285	17	1
Home Park	C. F. French	600	600		32	32	10	10	45	45	687		1	4			2	11	94		
Ninth Street	C. G. Nelson	1350	1350	150	75	75	22	22	64	64	1511			1	4	4	8	4	169		3
Markle	H. A. P. Homer	2100	2100	300	123	123	44	44	231	231	2498		1	16	3	10	16	3	356	18	5
Mentone	C. B. Sweeney	1650	1650	150	93	93	36	36	145	145	1924			1	1		9	15	275	5	2
Morris Chapel	M. R. Pierce	1075	1075	75	55	55	20	20	50	50	1200			6				3	84		
Mount Etna	L. C. Laney	922	922	100	72	72	23	23	80	80	1097						10	26	144	1	2
North Manchester	Burl M. Bechdolt	2100	2100	300	127	127	45	45	192	192	2464		3	6	2	5	12	2	395	13	8
Point Isabel	J. O. Campbell	1300	1300	100	70	70	22	22	80	80	1472				2	12	2	4	143	14	2
Roanoke	C. Emery Smith	1700	1700	200	80	80	28	28	90	90	1898			11	4	7	12	11	211	6	5
Roanoke Circuit	J. Clayton Smith	665	665		47	40	10	10	40	40	755	7		1	18		19	32	152	45	
Roll	H. P. Young	468	472	66	37	30	10	7	50	34	543	22		9			8	16	91	2	2
Silver Lake	J. L. Sturgell	1300	1245	100	75	72	25	24	100	95	1436	64					5	5	144		4
Sims	J. Floyd Scelig	1100	1100	100	61	61	18	18	68	68	1247			10		6	7	4	181		4
South Whitley	John Phillips	1400	1400	200	78	78	25	25	100	100	1603		2	1	4	25	4	2	173		2
Swayzee	Thomas Davies	1650	1650	150	86	86	30	30	115	115	1881			1	4	5	5	3	189	7	4
Sweetser	F. H. Petersime	1350	1350	150	77	77	25	25	85	85	1537			9	12	10	10	4	234	3	3
Uniondale	A. W. Pugh	1420	1420	120	93	93	30	30	130	130	1673			26	6	13	29	1	370	12	2
Upland	H. R. Carson	2180	2180	180	130	130	44	44	180	180	2534		30	1	3	9	10	15	396		2
Van Buren	E. E. Lutes	1800	1800	200	95	95	32	32	114	114	2041			18	1	19	1	19	251	14	1
Wabash: First Church	H. L. Overdeer	3200	3200	500	222	222	96	96	450	450	3968			3	2	17	12	17	853	31	12
Middle Street	Ivan R. Godwin	1700	1700	200	92	92	28	28	111	111	1931			3	2	5	5	20	208	8	2
Wabash Street	David Wells	1800	1800	300	121	121	35	35	171	171	2127			1	4		4	9	416	28	8
Warren	H. A. Davis	2000	2000	200	133	133	45	45	175	175	2353		3	4	1		8		491	93	11
Warren Circuit	J. E. Lawshe	1350	1350	150	77	77	25	25	100	100	1552		1	2	15	17	14	14	187		
Totals		$76756	$76660	$8400	$4615	$4591	$1603	$1593	$6463	$6418	$89262	$175	55	417	234	321	683	503	$14423	600	187

(a) WABASH DISTRICT.

Statistician's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	NAME OF PASTOR.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE		Subscribers to Western Christian Advocate	CHURCH PROPERTY								Current Expenses (See Par. 112, Sec. 2, for List)
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrolment in all Departments	Average Attendance of all Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members		Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	
Akron	A. C. Wischmeier	1	22	274	165		40	31	1	$15000	1	$4000	$100	$294	$662		$325
Andrews	D. V. Williams	1	27	274	150	55		12	1	10000	1	3500	75	100	2600		470
Bippus	H. Lacy	1	60	430	200				1	15200	1	1000	150				350
Burket	Chas. A. Cloud	3	44	248	110			6	3	12800	1	1200	200				275
Churubusco	C. C. Wischmeier	1	17	178	101	25	50	9	1	18000	1	3500		1000	1300		825
Churubusco Circuit	Geo. W. Thomas	3	67	325	155			8	3	15000	1	2000					240
Claypool	Chester B. Thomas	2	40	215	120	59		22	2	17000			75				250
Columbia City	M. O. Lester	1	40	377	239	1	20	30	1	25000	1	4000	500				1050
Etna and Troy	Frank S. Young	2	20	180	125			14	2	4500	1	1500					150
Fairmount	J. M. Jordan	1	34	384	230	52	41	26	1	30000	1	2500			475		343
Gas City	R. H. Wehrly	1	17	177	84	20		9	1	10000	1	2000	395		360		320
Huntington	Frank E. Day	1	75	1375	666	115	43	89	1	90000	1	15000	350	1400			2955
Jonesboro	Edgar Moore	1	17	199	85	16		6	1	8500	1	1500	1200		95		188
La Fontaine	F. E. Fribley	1	25	246	125	30		18	1	8500	1	1500	100				200
Lagro	A. P. Teter	2	37	350	176	60		37	2	20000	1	3500					800
Lancaster	W. L. Horst	4	32	223	45			7	4	16000	1	1000					100
Larwill	P. B. Leach	1	18	205	125			12	1	3000	1	1500					200
Liberty Mills	P. B. LaVere	3	45	232	125	45		11	4	12200	1	1500					225
Lincolnville	J. E. Jensen	3	52	285	160	100		14	3	7000	1	1600	257				540
Marion: First Church	Earl M. Ellsworth	1	63	1405	705	74	102	89	1	30000	1	5000	95000				7015
Grace	W. C. Asey	1	33	598	226	50	50	63	1	6500	1	2000	312	312	2188		500
Highland	E. H. Kennedy	3	44	294	173	32	40	10	3	11500	1	3000	50	98	302		200
Home Park	C. F. French	1	20	152	80	26	28	2	1	2600							125
Ninth Street	C. G. Nelson	1	20	250	150	30	25	4	1	5000	1	1500	100				300
Markle	H. A. P. Homer	1	25	411	217	57		40	1	20000	1	5000	400				950
Mentone	C. B. Sweeney	1	30	237	110			24	1	8000	1	2000	25				250
Morris Chapel	M. R. Pierce	1	13	89	55			7	1	2000	1	3000	80				76
Mount Etna	L. C. Laney	2	24	250	140	40	46	14	2	11500	1	2500		77	300		280
North Manchester	Burl M. Bechdolt	1	31	262	136	42		44	1	18500	1	3500					510
Point Isabel	J. O. Campbell	1	18	146	115			9	1	8000	1	1500		30	500		305
Roanoke	C. Emery Smith	1	34	230	125	25	36	15	1	5000	1	3200	36				270
Roanoke Circuit	J. Clayton Smith	3	37	189	40			12	3	4600				47	212		100
Roll	H. P. Young	2	24	155	98			6	2	6000	1	500					90
Silver Lake	J. L. Sturgell	3	30	269	200	26		8	3	5200	1	1500	25		500		120
Sims	J. Floyd Seelig	3	38	227	91			8	3	4200	1	1200	113	50	115		250
South Whitley	John Phillips	1	16	204	112	25		25	1	12000	1	2500	50				250
Swayzee	Thomas Davies	1	21	211	135	30	30	14	1	12000	1	2000	450				320
Sweetser	F. H. Petersime	1	26	367	195	36	15	17	1	15000	1	1500	50				541
Uniondale	A. W. Pugh	2	25	338	221	25	50	24	2	25000	1	1200		551			520
Upland	H. R. Carson	1	29	480	219	50		31	1	14000	3	3500	500	100	800		500
Van Buren	E. E. Lutes	1	32	350	202	26	30	18	1	10000	1	3000	400	2000			400
Wabash: First Church	H. L. Overdeer	1	43	570	245	75		90	1	75000	1	12000	200	800	4200		2440
Middle Street	Ivan R. Godwin	1	16	176	87	24		10	1	9000	1	2000	20	220			220
Wabash Street	David Wells	1	38	281	160	75	40	29	1	30000	1	6000	100	400	2681		893
Warren	H. A. Davis	1	42	508	311	96	36	60	1	32000	1	2500	217				1368
Warren Circuit	J. E. Lawshe	3	35	236	169			18	3	7500	1	2500	80				500
Totals		76	1496	15062	7873	1442	722	1052	77	$727800	45	$126400	$101610	$7479	$17290		$29099

(a) RECAPITULATION.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF DISTRICT.	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.											CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.								
		Pastor.			District Super'ents.		Bishops.		Conference Claimants.		Total Paid for Ministerial Support.	Total Deficiency.	Local Preachers.	Baptisms.			Preparatory.	Full Members.			
		Total Claim, Including House Rent.	Total Paid, Including House Rent.	Rental Value of Parsonage.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.	Claim.	Paid.				Adults Baptized.	Children Baptized.	Baptized Children Under Instruction for Membership.	Received During Year.	Now on Roll.	Full Members on Roll.	Non-Resident Members.	Deaths During Year.
Fort Wayne	W. W. Martin	$82488	$81172	$10040	$5143	$5049	$1718	$1684	$8289	$8072	$95977	$1661	31	483	321	335	760	641	16436	585	177
Goshen	A. G. Neal	78659	78498	8782	4852	4845	1791	1791	7799	7799	92933	168	20	329	254	270	569	490	13723	474	150
Logansport	F. H. Hall	81520	81295	8858	5082	5078	1874	1872	8115	8111	96356	245	23	355	227	196	646	303	17627	498	207
Muncie	J. A. Beatty	76608	76317	8344	4500	4488	1602	1555	6874	6685	89045	539	37	381	280	288	821	419	15489	662	178
Richmond	Somerville Light	79830	79487	8170	5654	5630	1689	1664	7034	6962	93743	464	24	534	238	351	690	513	15156	616	163
Wabash	W. B. Freeland	76756	76660	8400	4615	4591	1603	1593	6463	6418	89262	175	55	417	234	321	683	503	14423	600	187
Totals this year		$475861	$473429	$52594	$29846	$29681	10277	10159	$44574	$44047	$557316	$3252	190	2499	1554	1761	4169	2869	92854	3435	1062
Totals last year		478509	474019	51675	29390	29168	8598	8474	44348	43755	555416	5615	178	2864	1634	1725	4853	2981	91273	3292	1044
Increase				$919	$456	$513	$1679	$1685	$226	$292	$1900		12			36			1581	143	18
Decrease		$2648	$590									$2363		365	80		684	112			

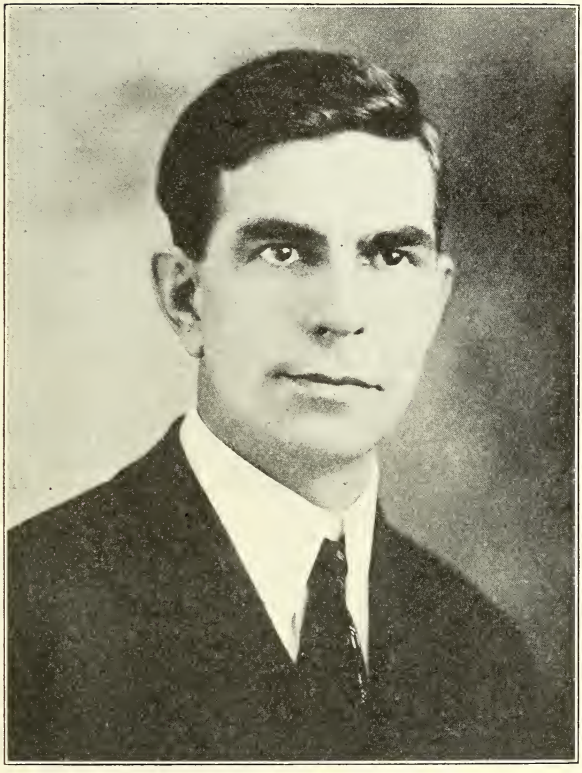
(a) RECAPITULATION.—STATISTICIAN'S REPORT.

NAME OF DISTRICT.	NAME OF DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS				EPWORTH LEAGUE			CHURCH PROPERTY								
		Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment in all Departments	Average Attendance of all Grades	Senior Members	Junior Members	Subscribers to Western Christian Advocate	Church Buildings	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Parsonages	Estimated Value of Land and Buildings	Paid for Building and Improvements on Churches and Parsonages	Paid on Old Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Present Indebtedness on Churches and Parsonages	Current Expenses (See Par. 112, Sec. 2, for List)
Fort Wayne	W. W. Martin	83	1666	17241	8585	1825	975	1171	83	$931500	39	$142800	$39776	$24252	$104253	$42981
Goshen	A. G. Neal	70	1499	14581	7231	1228	650	1035	73	977800	41	131300	31833	13796	69681	32787
Logansport	F. H. Hall	72	1531	15890	8143	1591	912	1018	73	885425	44	131125	27024	12633	44637	33559
Muncie	J. A. Beatty	66	1379	14873	8197	1505	682	1029	68	874300	39	128100	32024	10862	80866	49385
Richmond	Somerville Light	77	1514	15777	8446	1199	604	918	78	995600	44	143650	54240	25414	101828	39218
Wabash	W. B. Freeland	76	1496	15062	7873	1442	722	1052	77	727800	45	126400	101610	7479	17290	29099
Totals this year		444	9085	93424	43475	8790	4545	6223	452	$5392425	252	$803375	$286507	$94436	$418555	$227029
Totals last year		453	9094	96191	50895	9472	5220	.....	461	5162454	252	793435	264325	110455	367779	214368
Increase		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$129971	....	$9940	$22182	.....	$50776	$12661
Decrease		9	9	2767	7420	682	675	.....	9	.....	....	.....	.....	$16019	.....	.....

(a) RECAPITULATION.—SUNDAY SCHOOL STATISTICS.

NAME OF DISTRICT.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS											
	Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers	Scholars of all grades (not including Home Dept. or Cradle Roll)	Members in the Home Dept.	Children on the Cradle Roll	Total Enrollment in all Departments; including Officers and Teachers, Scholars, Home Dept., Cradle Roll	Average Attendance of all Grades	Officers and Teachers who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Scholars, including the Home Dept., who are Church Members or Preparatory Members	Accessions to the Church From Membership of Sunday School	Paid by Sunday School to Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Sunday School Expenses; Lesson Leaves, Books, etc.
Fort Wayne	83	1666	12896	1007	1672	17241	8585	1506	8336	679	$9715	$15037
Goshen	70	1499	11151	621	1310	14581	7231	1449	8000	573	8941	11094
Logansport	72	1531	12492	520	1347	15890	8143	1601	7636	567	9199	10661
Muncie	66	1379	11764	566	1164	14873	8197	1453	7378	531	6331	10081
Richmond	77	1514	12333	809	1121	15777	8446	1370	7313	799	9356	10817
Wabash	76	1496	11535	602	1429	15062	7873	1434	8256	676	6541	11412
Totals 1923	444	9085	72171	4125	8043	93424	48475	8813	46919	3825	$50083	$69102
Totals last year	453	9094	74586	4240	8014	96191	50895	8341	45989	4264	53681	67819
Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	472	930	.....	.....	$1283
Decrease	9	9	2415	115	.....	2767	2420	.....	.....	439	$3598	.....

(b) TREASURER'S REPORT



TREASURER:

C. B. CROXALL
WARSAW, INDIANA

ASSISTANT TREASURERS:

F. H. CREMEAN,
E. L. GATES,
E. B. MEGENITY,
A. W. PUGH,
R. A. FENSTERMACHER,
R. J. HUTSINPILLER,
W. E. LOVELESS.

(b) FORT WAYNE DISTRICT.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES					CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CASH ITEMS							Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	
Angola	$2657	$20	$247		$2924		$275		$34	$43	$196	$548	$148	$50	$246	$67			$3983
Arcola	414	11			425		88		9	11	5	113	75	15	115			$11	754
Ashley	665		78		743		85		15	19	8	127	85	25	130	4			1114
Auburn	4570	30	628	$340	5568		382		71	89	41	583	208	70	360	640		16	7445
Auburn Circuit	19	5			24		3		6	2	2	13	34	8	42	25			146
Bluffton	8302	45	1177	1413	10937	$5900	742		100	127	613	7482	267	85	469	1025		40	20305
Bluffton Circuit	256	14			270		50		9	11	4	74	45	15	65				469
Bobo	216	7			223		17		11	14	5	47	70	25	100	13			478
Coessa	774				774		149		13	16	41	219	67	25	106	21		14	1226
Decatur	5453	17	320	735	6525		541		66	83	353	1043	237	75	400	166			8446
Decatur Circuit	131	8			139		55		20	20	14	109	95	33	140			8	524
Fiat	38				38		9		7	9		25	40	15	60				178
Flint	322	6		86	414		16		13	16	5	50	67	23	107	10			671
Fort Wayne: First Church	6493		633	1238	8364		507		87	108	2115	2817	320	100	540				12141
St. Paul	1025	7	308		1340		124		28	35	33	220	110	48	185	72		31	2006
Simpson	3760	40	549	554	4903		396		56	70	420	942	254	65	433	160		51	6808
Trinity	535	17	453	338	1343		300		44	55	15	414	177	50	281	47		12	2324
Wayne Street	4274	30	546	575	5425		223		85	106	20	434	264	75	440	422		60	7120
Fremont	1095	10	277		1382		345		23	28	79	475	123	50	216	150		22	2418
Garrett	2865	16	159	480	3520		170		45	57	179	451	222	70	371	167			4801
Geneva	680		12		692		35		23	29		87	96	35	154	107			1171
Geneva Circuit	356	12			368	10	25		8	10	5	58	83	24	102	7			642
Hamilton	1051	26		289	1366		216		25	29	10	280	108	40	156	48		23	2021
Harlan	1130	10	179		1319		181		19	24	39	263	88	30	143	30			1873
Hartford and Union	268	15	58		341		12		10		2	24	38	14	58				475
Hoagland	912	6	85		1003		71		16	20	18	125	92	30	149	35			1434
Hudson	501	5	91		597		62		13	16	5	96	60	30	100	52			935
Huntertown	1170	15	120		1305		77		38	47	118	280	136	45	230	10			2006
Leo	621	15	76	73	785		160		23	27	10	220	87	28	141	90		16	1367
Monroe	912	10	215		1137		124		23	27	24	198	93	40	151	45			1664
Monroeville	1183	10		285	1478		290		28	35	26	379	102	40	150	41		22	2212
Montpelier	541	10	119		670		59		28	35	10	132	135	45	225	57			1264
New Haven	904	10	25	110	1049		353		28	35	10	426	100	40	158	63		10	1846
Orland	1807	5	30	132	1974		176		25	29	20	250	97	35	135	10			2501
Ossian	654	10	296		960		105		33	45	15	198	145	40	249	65		10	1667
Ossian Circuit	218	11			229		22		8	10	2	42	50	15	60				396
Pleasant Mills	200	3		20	223		110		14	11	5	140	80	30	138	33		8	652
Poneto	763	10		102	875		93		26	32	5	156	116	40	194	45			1426
Ray	426		52		478		73		9	11	18	111	75	20	97	20			801
St. Joe and Ray	110				110		45		9	11		65	63	25	99			17	379
Scipio	313	4		59	376		11		8	10	2	31	50	20	80			8	565
Spencerville	632	8		64	704		74		15	19	5	113	72	30	115	48		5	1087
Stroh and Mongo	27				27		9					9	50	20	30	7			143
Waynedale		5			5	5	3		2	3		13	20	10	30	7		7	92
Woodburn	130			51	181		43		10		2	55	65	20	50	10			381
York	99	3			102		9		7	9		25	40	16	72	50			305
Totals	$59472	$486	$6733	$6944	$73635	$5915	$6915		$1190	$1443	$4499	$19962	$5049	$1684	$8079	$2869		$201	$119669

(b) GOSHEN DISTRICT.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES					CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CASH ITEMS							Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	
Albion	$925	$6	$37	$71	$1039		$29		$18	$20	$10	$77	$112	$41	$156	$110		$15	$1550
Avilla	645	6			651		65		17	30	10	122	126	38	154				1091
Benton	476	5	8	183	672		23		15	18	23	79	84	31	125	40			1031
Bourbon	1724	8	108		1840		95		20	35	25	175	126	45	158	65			2409
Bourbon Circuit	523	6	44	35	608		50		15	22	22	109	105	38	120	10			990
Bristol	830	5	19		854		55		17	25	19	116	105	38	132	177		17	1439
Butler	1278	9	189		1476		27		28	27	36	118	126	45	193				1958
Corunna	270	15	122		407		23		12	12	5	52	84	36	106				685
Elkhart: St. Paul	1153	6	143	349	1651		81		20	27	59	187	126	45	146	2			2157
Simpson	755	6		85	846		37		17	20	21	95	112	38	111	51			1253
Trinity	9283	37	1983	1562	12865		213		110	110	60	493	227	90	640	65		48	14428
Etna Green	877	8	17		902		142		25	30	112	309	112	42	163	72		16	1616
Goshen: First Church	3426	25	415	917	4783		119		80	64	273	536	210	80	392	138			6139
St. Mark's	934	6	141	3	1084		88		16	25	5	134	98	32	104	25			1477
Goshen Circuit	10				10								26	7	42	11			96
Howe	802	8	11	155	976		30		18	30	23	101	105	38	164	5			1389
Inwood	1470	7	163		1640		53		24	35	10	122	105	38	156	40			2101
Kendallville	1739	10	305		2054		91		32	45	24	192	180	58	250	44			2778
Kimmell	528	21			549		85		22	22	10	139	100	36	132	1500			2456
LaGrange	2300	15	384	152	2851		88		45	36	102	271	140	50	262	65			3639
Leesburg	1583	8	145		1736		80		18	18	107	223	105	38	148				2250
Ligonier	2100	10	163		2273		43		25	28	10	106	112	41	164	164			2860
Middlebury	2305	50	370	280	3005		92		25	34	32	183	105	42	156	117			3608
Milford	998	4		72	1074		49		12	13	37	111	98	34	105	20			1442
Mishawaka	9272	105	1365	1293	12035	$5000	202		155	140	572	6069	245	98	750	154			19351
Nappanee	3700	10	292	265	4267		83		32	35	495	645	140	52	236	79			5419
New Paris	769	10	109	102	990		65		20	30	53	168	112	34	160	50			1514
North Webster	1514	10	33	21	1578		95		19	32	81	227	105	38	155	62			2165
Osceola	1972	10	21	497	2500		64		20	30	20	134	105	38	121	10			2908
Pierceton	1009	10	180	11	1210		103		16	30	62	211	105	38	140	41			1745
Rome City	342	7	42	6	397		48		18	24	12	102	84	34	115				732
South Milford	299	7			306		24		18	24	5	71	84	34	120	39			654
Syracuse	1413	7	5	189	1614		113		16	22	38	189	112	41	126	100			2182
Tippecanoe	475	10	9		494		10		11	10	5	36	84	31	84				729
Topeka	690	8	417		1115		82		24	20	10	136	105	38	144	35		10	1583
Valentine	542	6	5	151	704		64		16	30	20	130	84	31	140	505			1594
Wakarusa	1054	6	114		1174		50		16	20	50	136	84	35	135				1564
Warsaw	7338	26	1760	884	10008		348		80	109	265	802	196	90	620	161			11877
Warsaw Circuit	51	8			59		22		15	22	5	64	84	34	140	5			386
Waterloo	389	6			395		52		14	14	32	112	84	32	110	100			833
Wawaka	695	6			701		23		10	12	5	50	84	31	92	45			1003
Wolcottville	541	8	3	76	628		51		15	20	49	135	105	41	132	98			1139
Totals	$68999	$541	$9122	$7359	$86021	$5000	$3157		$1146	$1350	$2814	$13467	$4831	$1791	$7799	$4205		$106	$118220

(b) LOGANSPORT DISTRICT.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES					CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES							OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc.	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	
Alto	$287				$287	$4	$21		$17	$21	$11	$63	$101	$33	$145				$629
Amboy	118		$36		154		41		13	17		82	64	22	101				423
Anoka and Bethel	625	$23		$109	757		25		20	25	10	80	98	32	146				1113
Arcadia	1018	11		144	1173		21		17	21	10	69	92	29	129	$61			1553
Atlanta	788		76		864		78		13	16	19	126	95	32	139	16			1272
Boxley	771	10	90		871		25		20	25	10	80	119	35	169			$10	1284
Bunker Hill	438	6		118	562		56		18	23	10	107	92	33	147				941
Center	883	6			889		18		15	18	5	56	75	25	109	2			1156
Cicero	350	17			367		16		14	17	5	52	74	24	107			7	631
Converse	596	8	63		667		53		21	26	10	110	97	33	147				1054
Denver	985	12	26		1023		101		25	32	71	229	105	39	169	70			1635
Elwood	1938	15	324	186	2463	24	142		35	59	125	385	194	78	335	48		10	3513
Forest	318	28			346		14		11	14	10	49	83	26	116	50		20	690
Frankton	462	7	123		592	12	110		17	10	40	189	90	33	132	3		21	1060
Galveston	413	13		68	494		22		18	22	17	79	106	36	159			27	901
Gilead	600		36		636		69		19	24		112	88	33	141			10	1020
Goldsmith	1591	9	212		1812		54		43	54	20	171	97	33	148	15			2276
Greentown	1225	19	333		1577		41		25	32	33	131	124	42	184			30	2088
Hillisburg	675	8			683		17		14	17	10	58	87	25	114				967
Hobbs and Aroma	1270	8	58	107	1443		27		18	22	10	77	100	35	150				1805
Kempton	494				494		22		15		10	47	103	29	142			20	835
Kokomo: Beamer	553	5			558		16		11	14	10	51	69	30	112	10			830
Grace	10890	20	736	930	12576	253	287		101	127	93	861	316	132	559	50		50	14544
Main Street	3850	28	101	350	4329		107		57	72	123	359	198	94	408	84			5472
Lincoln	669	10	56		735		19		13	16	15	63	59	21	91	40		6	1015
Logansport: Broadway	2655	12	317	265	3249		83		66	60	102	311	172	68	294				4094
Wheatland	708	9		188	905		115		27	34	37	213	128	51	219			15	1531
Market Street	3707	18		341	4066		116		49	61	129	355	187	80	338			37	5063
Macy	1511	6		372	1889		184		23	29	10	246	97	33	146	93		6	2510
Mexico	936	10			946		117		14		24	155	78	27	118			7	1331
Miami	437		67		504		24		14	17		55	94	29	127				809
New Waverly	207	5		2	214		29		17		10	56	82	27	120			8	507
Peoria	145		130		275		19		9	11		39	85	27	119				545
Peru	7283	30	1038	832	9183		466		79	99	48	692	248	109	457	119			10808
Richland	532	5	164		701		32		13	17	5	67	61	20	89				938
Roann	692			14	706		51		23	29	20	123	92	29	130				1080
Russiaville	1430	10	30	277	1747		29		23	29	64	145	110	38	171	17			2228
Sante Fe	1096	16	314		1426		78		18	22	10	128	108	36	161	44			1903
Sharpsville	565	12		121	698		33		27	33	44	137	125	46	200	29		10	1245
Sheridan	2400	15	258		2673		47		36	45	30	158	140	52	224	26			3273
Tipton	3673	20	430	691	4814		83		37	17	5	142	209	90	381	1		10	5647
Twelve Mile	407	9	12		428		32		11	14	7	64	79	26	122			4	723
Walton	518	9		147	674		16		13	16	22	67	45	26	78	35			925
West Middleton	909	17		74	1000		21		17	31		69	99	35	151	15			1369
Windfall	948	15	102		1065		81		23	29	10	143	113	39	167			15	1542
Totals	$62566	$481	$5132	$5336	$73490	$293	$3058		$1129	$1317	$1254	$7051	$5078	$1879	$8111	$898		$222	$86778

(b) MUNCIE DISTRICT.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES					CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	
Albany	$1774	$10	$329		$2113		$46		$34	$42	$42	$164	$140	$50	$214	$85		$11	$2777
Albany Circuit	270	9	191		470		28		23	28	5	84	70	27	109	40		8	808
Alexandria	1915	10	335	$319	2579		55		40	50	37	182	158	57	240	72		10	3298
Alexandria Circuit	105	8			113		6			6	2	14	64	20	83				294
Anderson: First Church	7337	48	1724	764	9873	$37	225		100	95	806	1263	322	121	525	743		10	12857
Grace	163			35	198								42						240
Indiana Avenue	692	6	154		852		18		14	18	64	114	63	23	100	18		10	1180
Noble Street	1417	7		62	1486		24		19	24	10	77	104	37	159	30		15	1908
Park Place	157	4	88	5	254		18		14	18		50	63	23	91	35		5	521
Blountsville	462	4	168		634		4			1	2	7	32	14	45			4	736
Carmel	1511	10	364	29	1914		32		25	32	35	124	104	38	155	767			3102
Daleville and Mt. Zion	501	6	106		613		23		18	23	10	74	80	28	125				920
De Soto	1202	12	364	41	1619		30		22	30	10	92	105	37	160	81		19	2113
Eaton	846	10	300	137	1293		28		23	28	10	89	100	36	154	126			1798
Fishers	800	6	36		842				17	21	35	73	90	32	138	40			1215
Fortville	1471	12	1018	162	2663	5	69		28	34	61	197	130	46	198	114			3348
Gaston	877	9	485		1371		44		23	28	112	207	86	31	132	94			1921
Hartford City: Grace Church	4128	20	473	453	5074		146		48	58	109	361	216	75	326	125		20	6197
Grant Street											2	2	10			5			17
Ingalls and Florida	300	6			306		15		11	15	5	46	58	20	87	3			520
Jolietville	881	8	214		1103		25		20	25	5	75	88	30	132	15			1443
Lapel	563	12	337	18	930		61		38	46	15	160	157	56	242	65			1610
Matthews	405	8	204		617		24			24	5	53	100	36	153	64		13	1036
Middletown	792	10	233	329	1364		30		24	30	10	94	116	39	177	5		10	1805
Muncie: Avondale	733	6	406	63	1208		29		19	24	30	102	110	35	132				1587
High Street	10654	67	3924	1599	16244		138		114	138	566	956	420	145	696	2370		55	20886
Madison Street	1003	10		247	1260		74		34	34	27	169	126	46	192	44			1837
Normal City	1222	6	202	1	1431		26		21	26	62	135	92	34	141	144		5	1982
Whitely	331	4	37		372		10		8	10	23	51	40	11	60			9	543
New Burlington	987	6	670	5	1668		19		19	5	5	48	57	10		25		5	1813
Noblesville	3196	21	664	218	4099		68		50	57	41	216	183	68	278	215			5059
Noblesville Circuit	779	6		56	841		23		23	18	15	79	86	24	121	29		18	1198
Pendleton	602	11		377	990		39		32	39	18	128	150	53	228	560			2109
Perkinsville	886	4		7	897		15		18	15	10	58	108	36	156	41			1296
Rigdon	422	8			430		24		10	10	25	69	60	21	75				655
Selma	1676	7	343		2026		94		20	25	15	154	90	32	135	79		17	2533
Shideler	918	6	376		1300		26		20	26	10	82	100	33	140	10		7	1672
Summitville	1101	10	248	24	1383		36		29	36	119	220	116	40	177	70		5	2011
Summittville Circuit	174	12			186		15		11	15	2	43		21	84				334
Westfield and Hortonville	772	8	146		926		29		19	24	13	83	104	37	159	208		9	1526
Yorktown	901	8	316		1225		108		19	24	37	188	91	33	138	20		7	1702
Totals	$54926	$435	$14455	$4951	$74767	$42	$1722		$1007	$1202	$2410	$6383	$4431	$1555	$6657	$6342		$272	$100407

(b) RICHMOND DISTRICT.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES					CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CASH ITEMS						Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.	Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc.	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses		
Cambridge City	$1991	$6	$55	$192	$2244		$95		$20	$21	$23	$159	$144	$40	$160	$30		$18		$2795
Centerville	523	6		126	655		20		16	20	20	76	114	30	100	20				995
Charlottesville	494	6		68	568		25		16	34	19	94	96	30	120	10				918
Chester and Webster	484	8	26		518		48		20	23		91	85	24	100	2906				3724
Dublin	386	5		143	534		22		12	12	10	56	95	23	82	65				855
Dunkirk	3170	16	625	425	4236		51		32	47	15	145	162	54	250	50		32		4929
Economy	1240	11	315		1566		40		30	41	53	164	120	38	145	155		8		2196
Farmland	977	8	152		1137		20		16	22	10	68	120	36	135	15				1511
Farmland Circuit	605	6	46		657		12		12	14	5	43	96	31	115	110				1052
Fountain City	748	8	48		804		23		19	24	5	71	96	32	125	25		20		1173
Greenfield	4090	20	436	6	4552		104		48	58	46	256	182	65	350	119		47		5571
Hagerstown	618	6		74	698		71		17	15	10	113	120	35	110	22				1098
Kennard	719	6	29		754		18		16	10		44	120	36	110	26				1115
Knightstown	2642	16	459	161	3278		152		40	52	93	337	144	50	295	50		19		4173
Lewisville	563	6		150	719		24		20	24	5	73	96	25	115	10				1038
Losantville	1046	6	52	4	1108		125		16	16	2	159	72	25	85	17		8		1474
Lynn	1052	8	74		1134		55		20	20	10	105	132	45	130	43				1589
Markleville	500	15	20	19	554		11		16	17	17	61	112	22	73	4				826
Maxwell	813				813		23		16	24		63	120	26	110					1132
McCordsville	813	8	98		918		14		16	16	31	77	120	36	110	30		4		1295
Millgrove	1163	8	82		1253		76		15	10	5	106	96	30	110	78		20		1693
Modoc	1067		137		1204		30		25	30		85	116	29	116	35				1585
Newcastle: First Church	7131	25	442	821	8419		454		55	82	31	622	270	80	445	112		55		10003
Centenary	321	4	19		344		8		6	8	2	24	36	10	24			4		442
Parker	1558	8	459		2025		281		18	20	10	329	128	36	130	37		12		2697
Pennville	829	10	262		1101	$37	63		25	30	10	165	128	40	145	18				1597
Philadelphia	276				276		16		14	18	42	90	72	15	60	75				588
Portland	3657	20	500	497	4674	143	49		60	82	100	434	225	63	370	76		55		5897
Portland Circuit	1221	9		10	1240		35		20	35	10	100	144	38	145	120		20		1807
Redkey	2762	12	676	374	3824		45		32	40	15	132	144	50	200	60				4410
Richmond: First Church	1640	20	269	259	2188		76		50	78	66	270	208	66	380	57				3169
Grace	3772	20	468	257	4517		164		42	68	139	413	224	66	377	83		15		5695
Third	425	3	126		554		37		10	13	20	80	100	20	84	40		10		888
Ridgeville	891	7	116		1014		23		19	23	10	75	120	32	115	55				1411
Salamonia	442	6			448		18		16	20	5	59	72	23	96	10		16		724
Saratoga	1097	12		82	1191		59		20	24	18	121	112	31	105	31				1591
Shirley	600	5	182		787		20		16	16	14	66	114	30	100	15				1112
Spiceland	1387	7	135		1529		30		20	24	10	84	114	36	115	56				1934
Union City	3398	12	49	391	3850		132		42	58	52	284	200	65	290	190				4879
Whitewater	977	8			985	35	14		18	19	10	96	120	36	125	31		11		1404
Williamsburg	948	7	30		985		21		18	22	85	146	120	33	120	74				1478
Willow Branch	633	7	107		747	47	76		20	22	31	196	128	42	135	21				1269
Winchester	2602	14	218	260	3094		77		20	54	25	176	182	55	255	56				3818
Winchester Circuit	523	10			533		18		18	20	20	76	120	36	115	10				890
Totals	$62794	$405	$6711	$4319	$74229	$262	$2775		$1017	$1326	$1104	$6484	$5639	$1665	$6977	$5072		$374		$100440

(b) WABASH DISTRICT.

Conference Treasurer's Report.

NAME OF CHARGE.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES						CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES								OTHER CASH ITEMS					Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc.	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses		
Akron	$1069	$15	$177		$1261		$58		$18	$22	$102	$200	$102	$38	$112	$88		$5		$1806
Andrews	766	12		$155	933		80		14	18	116	228	84	30	100	25		10		1410
Bippus	237	10			247		20		20	15	7	62	73	24	100	1				507
Burket	285	6	6		297		46		15	18	48	127	73	24	100	59		16		696
Churubusco	516	5	37		558		70		13	18	64	165	102	34	100	10				969
Churubusco Circuit	400	15			415		18		15	18	16	67	83	27	96	47				735
Claypool	576	7	88	198	869		132		14	17	67	230	74	27	86	100				1386
Columbia City	1454	15	142	145	1756		102		27	32	108	269	129	43	187	31				2415
Etna and Troy	269	10			279		13		12	13		38	63	24	81			4		489
Fairmont	540	13	292	135	980		117		20	24	16	177	98	32	132			11		1430
Gas City	750	9		139	898		102		17	20	57	196	110	35	115					1354
Huntington	6829	78	1156	877	8940		607		100	120	517	1344	350	140	680	125				11579
Jonesboro	478	6	50	193	727		68		16	21	18	123	99	32	100			6		1087
LaFontaine	847	8		114	969		56		16	20	30	122	92	32	95	20				1330
Lagro	808	37	18		863		128		25	28		181	104	35	150	39		27		1399
Lancaster	332	14			346		13		14	13		40	68	15	70					539
Larwill	216			218	434		38		12	14	10	74	70	24	81	12				695
Liberty Mills	248	12		38	298		76		12	16		104	66	21	68					557
Lincolnville	984	10	5	8	1007		107		11	15	6	139	80	25	90			8		1349
Marion: First Church	6807	34	1215	895	8951		116		100	116		332	327	140	670			32		10452
Grace	1444	20	374		1838		97		25	29	39	190	124	42	160					2354
Highland	193	8	73		274		95		20	20	6	141	86	25	100	1		4		631
Home Park	141	5	4		150		34		7	10		51	32	10	45					288
Ninth Street	123	8			131		104		11	15	9	139	75	22	64			5		436
Markle	2117	13	7	400	2537		170		40	40	15	265	123	44	231	35				3235
Mentone	677		154		831		26		21	26	10	83	93	36	145					1188
Morris Chapel	407	6	7		420		13		6	13		32	55	20	50					577
Mount Etna	380	16		102	498		29		12	15	10	66	72	20	60					716
North Manchester	2276		447	281	3004		324		31	37	130	522	127	45	192	110				4000
Point Isabel	482	10	328		820		14		10	14	37	75	70	22	80	36		4		1107
Roanoke	612	10	2	138	762		47		14	18	11	90	80	28	90	16		8		1074
Roanoke Circuit	199				199		10		8	10		28	40	10	40	3				320
Roll	211				211		10		7	10		27	30	10	31					309
Silver Lake	367	5	37		409		18		14	18		50	72	24	95					650
Sims	129	15	43		187		19		10	14	10	53	61	18	68	3				390
South Whitley	453	6	5	75	539		51		16	20	7	94	78	25	100	60		11		907
Swayzee	695	7	169		871		22		17	22		61	86	30	115	2				1165
Sweetser	625	7	129		761		72		13	16		101	77	25	85			7		1056
Uniondale	937	10			947		75		20	25	78	198	93	30	130			12		1410
Upland	1364	16	156		1536		33		28	33		94	130	44	180	25		10		2019
Van Buren	1268	6	191		1465		101		18	22	28	169	95	32	114					1875
Wabash: First Church	4093	31	344	359	4827		196		71	82	116	465	222	96	450	100		36		6196
Middle Street	616	10	70		696		127		18	22	12	179	92	28	111					1106
Wabash Street	1745	10	311		2066		121		30	34	5	190	121	35	171			10		2593
Warren	2230	15	297		2542		264		29	37	27	357	133	45	175					3252
Warren Circuit	207	24	154		385		42		19	25		86	77	25	100					673
Totals	$48402	$574	$6488	$4470	$59934		$4081		$1006	$1205	$1732	$8024	$4591	$1593	$6395	$948		$226		$81711

(b) RECAPITULATION.—CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT.

NAME OF DISTRICT.	DISCIPLINARY BENEVOLENCES				CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES						OTHER CASH ITEMS					Grand Total, Including Disciplinary and Annual Conference Benevolences, and Other Cash Items.
	Centenary and Apportioned Benevolences	Children's Day Fund (Board of Education)	Woman's Foreign Missionary Society	Woman's Home Missionary Society	Total Disciplinary Benevolences	Educational Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.	Hospitals: Endowments, Buildings, Special Gifts.	City Missionary or Church Extension Society	Sustentation Fund	Memorial Home Sustaining Fund Gifts, etc	Other Benevolences	Total Benevolences Ordered by the Annual Conference	Support of District Superintendent	Support of Bishops (Episcopal Fund)	Support of Conference Claimants	Annual Conference Investments for Conference Claimants	Board of Epworth League	General Conference Expenses	
Fort Wayne	$59472	$480	$6735	$6944	$73631	$5913	$6913		$1196	$1445	$4498	$19962	$5044	$1684	$8072	$3869		$391	$112662
Goshen	68990	541	9122	7351	86021	5000	3157		1141	1351	2814	13467	4831	1791	7791	4205		106	118220
Logansport	62566	481	5132	5336	73515	293	3058		1129	1317	1254	7051	5078	1872	8111	828		323	96778
Muncie	54926	435	14455	4951	74767	42	1722		1007	1202	2410	6385	4431	1551	6657	6342		272	100407
Richmond	62794	405	6711	4315	74229	262	2775		1017	1320	1104	6484	5638	1665	6977	5072		374	100440
Wabash	48402	574	6488	4476	59934		4081		1006	1205	1732	8024	4591	1593	6305	948		226	81711
Totals	$357159	$2922	$48841	$33379	$442101	$11512	$21708		$8493	$7843	$13813	$61371	$29619	$10160	$44011	$21264		$1692	$610218
Last year	354091	3177	44612	29563	431443	12948	14434		6472	8057	16752	58663	29119	8335	43467	26824		2404	600355
Increase	$3068		$4029	$3816	$10658		$7274		$23			$2708	$500	$1725	$544				$9863
Decrease		$255				$1436				$214	$2939					$5560		$712	

(c) CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.

APPOINTMENTS	Members	Apportionment	Paid
FORT WAYNE DISTRICT			
Arcola	55	753	753
Lake Chapel	46	752	752
Total	**101**	**$1,505**	**$1,505**
Ashley	167	1,000	1,000
Barker	79	440	440
Sustentation	....	.....	100
Total	**246**	**$1,440**	**$1,440**
Auburn Junction	12	150	57
Norris Chapel	24	250	250
Meese Chapel	26	150	150
Sustentation	....	100	100
Total	**62**	**$650**	**$557**
Epworth	55	666	227
Bethel	10	.....	.....
Kingsland	35	200	110
Prairie	70	616	625
Sustentation	....	150	150
Total	**170**	**$1,632**	**$1,112**
Mt. Tabor	87	500	500
Clark's Chapel	60	375	375
Woodland	27	320	262
Sustentation	....	200	200
Total	**174**	**$1,395**	**$1,337**
Coesse	48	448	448
Jefferson Chapel	100	750	750
Total	**148**	**$1,198**	**$1,198**
Mt. Pleasant	51	430	418
Beulah Chapel	79	530	520
Washington	26	240	130
Salem	147	600	600
Total	**303**	**$1,800**	**$1,668**
Blackford	43	300	280
Oakland	23	250	235
Sustentation	....	150	150
Total	**66**	**$700**	**$665**
Flint	150	728	680
Salem Center	71	472	469
Total	**221**	**$1,200**	**$1,149**
New Corydon	68	350	350
Blue Creek	70	335	290
Mt. Hope	79	310	310
Ceylon	58	300	300
Sustentation	....	114	114
Total	**275**	**$1,409**	**$1,364**
Hamilton	194	1,428	1,428
Alvorado	105	476	476
Total	**299**	**$1,904**	**$1,904**
Hartford	39	478	274
Union Chapel	71	478	415
Sustentation	.....	.....	100
Total	**110**	**$956**	**$789**
Hoagland	76	716	716
Poe	134	955	955
Total	**210**	**$1,671**	**$1,671**
Huntertown	220	1,225	1,225
Wallen	110	443	443
Cedar Chapel	143	443	443
Total	**473**	**$2,211**	**$2,211**
Leo	91	778	778
Robinson	91	778	778
Cedarville	34	.....	.....
Total	**216**	**$1,556**	**$1,556**
Nevada Mills	127	834	834
Orland	154	833	833
Total	**281**	**$1,667**	**$1,667**
Ossian	378	1,397	1,397
Prospect	216	837	837
Total	**594**	**$2,234**	**$2,234**
Pleasant Valley	48	324	274
Emmaus	64	324	310
Yoder	30	148	116
Total	**142**	**$796**	**$700**
Poneto	206	718	718
Reifsberg	102	566	566
Airline	116	566	566
Total	**424**	**$1,850**	**$1,850**
St. Joe	100	705	705
Taylor Chapel	72	705	570
Sustentation	....	100	100
Total	**172**	**$1,510**	**$1,375**
Spencerville	147	618	618
Wesley Chapel	41	303	303
Mt. Olivet	42	296	296
Total	**230**	**$1,217**	**$1,217**
Stroh	29	800	741
Mongo	31	200	169
Total	**60**	**$1,000**	**$910**
Woodburn	100	675	675
People's Chapel	50	230	230
Edgertown	28	230	230
Total	**178**	**$1,135**	**$1,275**
York	43	467	292
Jones	47	467	292
Powers	33	180	175
Sustentation	....	50	50
Total	**123**	**$1,164**	**$809**
GOSHEN DISTRICT			
Avilla	146	1,000	1,000
Swan	90	610	610
Summit	42	508	508
Total	**278**	**$2,118**	**$2,118**
Benton	73	533	533
Richville	90	907	907
Total	**163**	**$1,440**	**$1,440**
Foster Chapel	73	706	706
Talma	91	529	529
Summit	53	528	528
Total	**217**	**$1,763**	**$1,763**

CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.—Continued.

Appointments	Members	Apportionment	Paid
Corruna	88	650	870
Wayne Center	60	550	770
Sustentation			100
Total	**148**	**$1,200**	**$1,740**
Etna Green	207	1,193	1,193
Atwood	94	824	824
Total	**301**	**$2,017**	**$2,017**
Goshen Circuit—No Report.			
Howe	126	628	628
Scott	102	552	552
Pretty Prairie	103	552	552
Total	**331**	**$1,732**	**$1,732**
Inwood	197	900	900
Bethel	166	899	899
Total	**363**	**$1,799**	**$1,799**
Kimmell	70	627	627
Cromwell	88	627	627
Wolf Lake	45	626	445
Total	**203**	**$1,880**	**$1,699**
Middlebury	....	1,030	1,030
Shipshewana	....	773	773
Total	....	**$1,803**	**$1,803**
New Paris	137	1,166	1,166
Jamestown	88	940	940
Total	**225**	**$2,106**	**$2,106**
North Webster	187	899	899
Morris Chapel	141	899	899
Total	**328**	**$1,798**	**$1,798**
Osceola	170	700	739
Tamarack	88	530	548
Willow Creek	48	485	485
Total	**306**	**$1,715**	**$1,772**
Rome City	111	750	700
East Springfield	34	328	97
Plato	58	355	322
Sustentation			314
Total	**203**	**$1,433**	**$1,433**
South Milford	100	719	719
Custer	50	359	359
Brushy	30	360	360
Total	**180**	**$1,438**	**$1,438**
Valentine	132	685	685
Beulah	72	355	355
Ontario	53	175	175
Lake View	33	160	160
Roy's Chapel	20		
Sustentation	....	80	80
Total	**310**	**$1,455**	**$1,455**
Pleasant Valley	51	407	322
Pleasant Grove	46	407	386
Pleasant View	24	366	290
Clunette	33	366	292
Sustentation			256
Total	**154**	**$1,546**	**$1,546**
Wawaka	100	704	704
Brimfield	45	703	703
Total	**145**	**$1,407**	**$1,407**

Appointments	Members	Apportionment	Paid
LOGANSPORT DISTRICT			
Alto	118	640	640
Cassville	106	640	640
Pleasant Grove	41	200	200
Total	**265**	**$1,480**	**$1,480**
Anoka	133	788	788
Bethel	124	788	788
Total	**257**	**$1,576**	**$1,576**
Boxley	113	525	525
Salem	146	625	625
Ekin	50	500	500
Shiloh	104		
Total	**413**	**$1,650**	**$1,650**
Center	74	587	587
Nevada	120	822	822
Total	**194**	**$1,409**	**$1,409**
Denver	212	905	905
Chili	156	905	905
Total	**368**	**$1,810**	**$1,810**
Gilead	93	312	312
Ebenezer	150	556	556
Pleasant Hill	61	244	244
Total	**304**	**$1,112**	**$1,112**
Goldsmith	134	710	710
Hopewell	140	1,065	1,065
Total	**274**	**$1,775**	**$1,775**
Hillisburg	121	825	625
St. Paul	57	501	501
Sustentation		100	100
Total	**178**	**$1,426**	**$1,226**
Hobbs	117	825	825
Aroma	213	960	960
Total	**330**	**$1,785**	**$1,785**
Kempton	140	591	591
Scircleville	45	479	479
Sustentation			16
Total	**185**	**$1,070**	**$1,086**
Lincoln	92	710	710
Salem	85	661	661
Sustentation		200	200
Total	**177**	**$1,571**	**$1,571**
Mexico	72	787	787
Skillman Chapel	73	393	393
Perrysburg	76	393	393
Total	**221**	**$1,573**	**$1,573**
Miami	140	725	725
Bennet's Switch	137	725	725
Total	**277**	**$1,450**	**$1,450**
New Waverley	77	560	560
Onward	95	729	729
Hoovers	27	140	140
Total	**199**	**$1,429**	**$1,429**
Peoria	....	866	866
Somerset	....	865	865
Total	....	**$1,731**	**$1,731**
Boann	152	930	930
Pawpaw	53	420	420
Sustentation	....	150	150
Total	**205**	**$1,500**	**$1,500**

CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.—Continued.

Appointments	Members	Apportionment	Paid
Russiaville	175	1,037	1,037
Shiloh	137	982	982
Total	**312**	**$2,019**	**$2,019**
Sante Fe	184	900	900
McGrawsville	86	500	500
Total	**270**	**$1,400**	**$1,400**
Bethlehem	220	1,104	1,104
Zion	29	183	138
Total	**249**	**$1,287**	**$1,242**
West Middleton	126	905	905
Clover Dale	120	461	461
Twin Springs	56	425	425
Total	**302**	**$1,791**	**$1,791**

MUNCIE DISTRICT

Bethel Chapel	41	400	400
Delaware	39	275	275
Fairview	100	675	675
Sustentation	....	100	100
Total	**180**	**$1,450**	**$1,450**
Joyce Chapel	....	335	308
Epworth	....	335	325
Beach Grove	....	335	327
Sustentation	....	.....	50
Total	**304**	**$1,000**	**$1,010**
Carmel	184	749	749
White Chapel	59	649	649
Pleasant Grove	84	699	699
Total	**327**	**$2,097**	**$2,097**
Daleville	148	767	667
Mt. Zion	94	866	866
Sustentation	....	100	100
Total	**242**	**$1,633**	**$1,633**
Union	197	926	.....
Mt. Pleasant	140	926	.....
Total	**337**	**$1,852**	.....
Fisher's	150	938	938
New Britton	56	411	411
Zion	62	411	411
Total	**268**	**$1,760**	**$1,760**
Ingalls	100	583	583
Florida	125	685	685
Sustentation	....	100	100
Total	**225**	**$1,368**	**$1,368**
Jolietville	121	647	647
Eagletown	79	402	403
Big Springs	95	415	432
Total	**295**	**$1,464**	**$1,482**
Matthews	149	700	700
Pleasant Grove	92	500	500
Wheeling	52	250	250
Total	**293**	**$1,450**	**$1,450**
New Burlington	82	1,016	885
Bethel	48	508	426
Total	**130**	**$1,524**	**$1,311**
South Ninth Street	170	650	650
Bethel	103	500	500
Union	58	350	350
Total	**331**	**$1,500**	**$1,500**
Strawtown	37	250	250
Beals Chapel	75	521	531
Perkinsville	75	521	502
Harveys Chapel	138	521	480
Total	**325**	**$1,813**	**$1,763**
Shideler	161	546	546
Mt. Carmel	105	546	546
Pleasant Grove	72	546	546
Mt. Zion	3	35	35
Sustentation	....	100	100
Total	**341**	**$1,773**	**$1,773**
Westfield	225	1,729	1,729
Hortonville	80	521	521
Total	**305**	**$2,250**	**$2,250**
Union Chapel	56	481	441
Zion Chapel	65	681	481
Sustentation	....	.....	100
Total	**121**	**$1,162**	**$1,022**

RICHMOND DISTRICT

Charlottesville	144	733	733
Cleveland	90	713	663
Sustentation	....	.....	50
Total	**234**	**$1,446**	**$1,446**
Chester	150	863	781
Webster	74	757	522
Sustentation	....	.....	235
Total	**224**	**$1,620**	**$1,538**
Dublin	153	990	934
Strawns	57	622	566
Total	**210**	**$1,612**	**$1,500**
Maxville	80	480	480
Rehoboth	78	481	481
Windsor	60	481	481
Total:	**218**	**$1,442**	**$1,442**
Fountain City	90	727	727
Hopewell	85	727	727
Total	**175**	**$1,453**	**$1,453**
Kennard	50	530	530
Sugar Grove	118	706	706
Cadiz	70	530	530
Total	**238**	**$1,766**	**$1,766**
Losantville	144	675	675
Franklin	31	269	184
Grace Chapel	41	288	288
Locust Grove	29	.....	.....
Sustentation	....	.....	55
Total	**245**	**$1,232**	**$1,202**
Lynn	200	1,114	1,114
Spartanburg	105	893	895
Total	**305**	**$2,007**	**$2,009**
Markleville	66	552	552
Mechanicsburg	50	551	551
Zion Chapel	66	551	504
Total	**182**	**$1,654**	**$1,607**
Maxwell	145	511	511
Mt. Comfort	120	715	715
Currys Chapel	165	530	530
Total	**400**	**$1,756**	**$1,756**

CIRCUIT SALARY STATEMENT.—Continued.

Appointments	Members	Apportionment	Paid
Milgrove	116	499	499
Kingsley	99	498	498
Union Chapel	81	439	439
Total	**296**	**$1,436**	**$1,436**
Modoc	70	639	639
Huntsville	133	639	639
Union Chapel	42	200	167
Total	**245**	**$1,478**	**$1,445**
Newcastle Centenary	....	358	358
Greensboro	....	200	200
Sustentation	....	300	300
Total	**88**	**$858**	**$858**
Philadelphia	104	818	646
Geno	19	351	351
Total	**123**	**$1,169**	**$997**
Oak Grove	....	638	638
Union	....	553	553
Pleasant Ridge	....	553	553
Mt. Pleasant	....	383	383
Total	**516**	**$2,127**	**$2,127**
Ridgeville	140	884	884
Deer Field	90	883	883
Total	**230**	**$1,767**	**$1,767**
Salamonia	123	661	671
Antioch	38	375	375
Zoar	22	155	155
Total	**183**	**$1,191**	**$1,201**
Shirley	95	772	772
Wilkinson	119	972	972
Total	**214**	**$1,744**	**$1,744**
Spiceland	187	1,315	1,315
Ogden	69	450	450
Total	**256**	**$1,765**	**$1,765**
Whitewater	145	891	891
Middleboro	134	890	890
Total	**279**	**$1,781**	**$1,781**
Williamsburg	86	887	887
Greensfork	92	886	886
Total	**178**	**$1,773**	**$1,773**
Willow Branch	110	953	953
Eden	132	952	952
Total	**242**	**$1,905**	**$1,905**
Bethel	55	665	665
Mt. Zion	126	665	665
Bostonia	75	430	430
Total	**256**	**$1,760**	**$1,760**

WABASH DISTRICT

Bippus	55	300	300
Salem	81	300	300
Hopewell	56	240	240
Clear Creek	47	260	260
Sustentation	....	100	100
Total	**239**	**$1,200**	**$1,200**
Burket	50	466	466
Palestine	40	465	465
Cooks Chapel	55	466	466
Total	**145**	**$1,397**	**$1,397**
Blue River	95	540	560
Charter Oak	84	326	346
Wesley Chapel	119	540	500
Total	**298**	**$1,406**	**$1,406**
Clay Pool	92	694	694
Mt. Pleasant	77	693	693
Total	**169**	**$1,387**	**$1,387**
Etna	54	634	634
Troy	101	634	634
Total	**155**	**$1,268**	**$1,268**
Lagro	286	1,270	1,270
Asbury	82	519	519
Total	**368**	**$1,789**	**$1,789**
Lancaster—No Report	....	.....	.....
Liberty Mills	28	362	309
West Bethel	17	120	120
Oak Grove	58	307	307
Ijamsville	62	307	307
Sustentation	....	67	67
Total	**165**	**$1,163**	**$1,110**
Lancaster	45	250	218
Barnes Chapel	74	324	320
Greenwood	71	300	275
Otterbein	48	325	300
Sustentation	....	.....	40
Total	**238**	**$1,199**	**$1,153**
Lincolnville	69	600	600
Mt. Hope	41	195	195
Pilcher's Chapel	121	700	700
Total	**231**	**$1,495**	**$1,495**
Mt. Etna	....	463	463
Pleasant Plain	....	462	462
Total	....	**$925**	**$925**
Roanoke Ct—No Report	....	.....	.....
Roll	68	297	297
Asbury	23	170	175
Sustentation	....	.....	71
Total	**91**	**$467**	**$543**
Silver Lake	67	600	600
Disko	39	550	550
South Pleasant	38	250	186
Total	**144**	**$1,400**	**$1,336**
Sims	101	545	545
West Liberty	47	350	350
Jerome	33	152	152
Sustentation	....	.....	100
Total	**181**	**$1,047**	**$1,147**
Uniondale	....	776	776
Rockford	....	776	776
Total	**370**	**$1,552**	**$1,552**
Majenica	115	795	795
Salem	41	355	352
Plum Tree	31	252	255
Total	**187**	**$1,402**	**$1,402**

MEMORANDA

THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

LARGEST METHODIST HOSPITAL IN THE WORLD : : : : CAPACITY, 360 BEDS

The Methodist Hospital, at Indianapolis, has recently installed an X-ray "deep therapy" apparatus for the treatment of inoperative cancer.

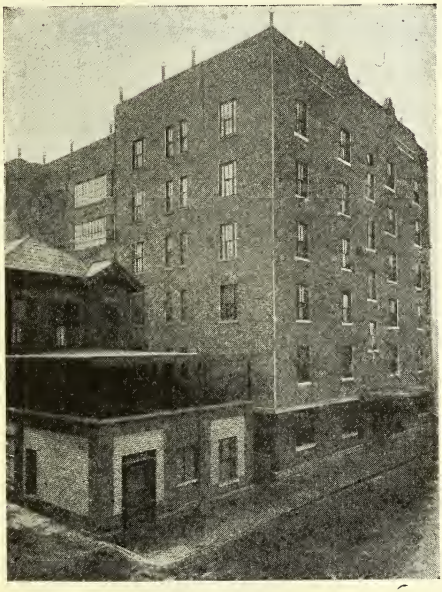
The Methodist Hospitals

of the State of Indiana

The Methodist Episcopal Hospital

GARY, INDIANA

The Gary Hospital will be opened sometime in May.
For information address
Methodist Hospital, Gary, Indiana.



The Methodist Episcopal Hospital

FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

Thoroughly new and modern in every respect. Beautifully furnished rooms. Finely equipped X-ray and other laboratories. Most efficient care of patients.

For information address
METHODIST HOSPITAL
Fort Wayne, Indiana

EVANSVILLE COLLEGE

Its curriculum unites the practical and cultural values of life. With the best available equipment, strong faculty, high ideals, and genuine religious atmosphere, this institution stands ready to return to the church young men and women trained to become the

Leaders of a Better Tomorrow

ALFRED F. HUGHES, *President.*

Illinois Woman's College

JACKSONVILLE, ILL.

Hundreds of parents and young women are looking for a college that meets the following requirements:

First—The instruction should be thorough.
Second—The equipment should be generous.
Third—The health of the student should be carefully considered.
Fourth—All the surroundings and associations should be helpful and pleasant.
Fifth—The Christian influences should be positive and attractive.
Sixth—The charges should be reasonable.

They will find every requirement fully met at

THE ILLINOIS WOMAN'S COLLEGE

THE COLLEGE OFFERS THE FOLLOWING COURSES:

Regular College courses, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science.
Degree Certificate and special courses in Music, Art, Expression and Domestic Science.

Why should any young woman go East to a Woman's College?

"If the unusual advantages offered by the Woman's College were generally known and realized the college would not be able to take care of more than half the applications."

For Catalogue, Etc., address

Illinois Woman's College STATE STREET JACKSONVILLE, ILLINOIS